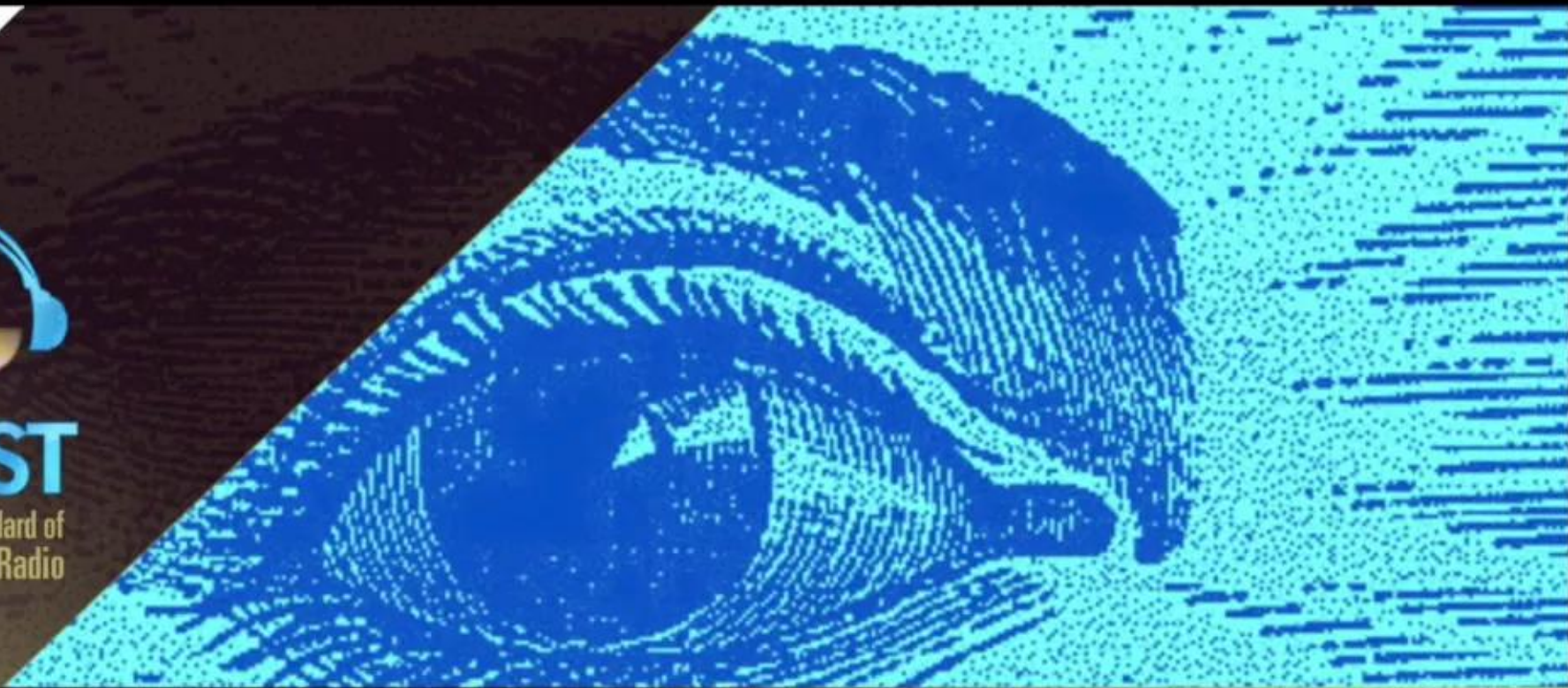


10/31/10



GREG BISHOP  
and  
ADAM GORIGHTLY

1  
00:00:21,410 --> 00:00:08,300

[Music]

2  
00:00:33,150 --> 00:00:23,909  
you're in the pair cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,250 --> 00:00:33,160  
standard of paranormal radio we have

4  
00:00:37,650 --> 00:00:35,260  
Greg Bishop back after somewhat of an

5  
00:00:40,229 --> 00:00:37,660  
absence you see Greg Bishop among all

6  
00:00:42,210 --> 00:00:40,239  
our guests has a real life you know he

7  
00:00:45,180 --> 00:00:42,220  
doesn't just write books and talk about

8  
00:00:47,729 --> 00:00:45,190  
UFOs and paranormal thingies he actually

9  
00:00:50,220 --> 00:00:47,739  
has a real life and he does remote that

10  
00:00:52,170 --> 00:00:50,230  
was real life it is but you know I'm

11  
00:00:54,810 --> 00:00:52,180  
talking about you have a regular job and

12  
00:00:56,520 --> 00:00:54,820  
you do regular stuff and then every so

13  
00:00:58,020 --> 00:00:56,530

often you get together with us and we're

14

00:01:00,630 --> 00:00:58,030

always happy to have you on the para

15

00:01:03,240 --> 00:01:00,640

cast I'm gene Steinberg Greg Bishop is

16

00:01:06,000 --> 00:01:03,250

our co-host we'll bring on our special

17

00:01:08,700 --> 00:01:06,010

special special guest in a few moments

18

00:01:11,039 --> 00:01:08,710

but Greg in as much as it's been quite a

19

00:01:13,350 --> 00:01:11,049

while since we talked to you what have

20

00:01:17,850 --> 00:01:13,360

you been up to lately in the paranormal

21

00:01:20,749 --> 00:01:17,860

realm not very damn much however I am

22

00:01:23,520 --> 00:01:20,759

writing a treatment for a film I'm

23

00:01:25,370 --> 00:01:23,530

working on the beginnings of a book that

24

00:01:27,899 --> 00:01:25,380

I want to co-write with somebody and

25

00:01:29,669 --> 00:01:27,909

possibly a fiction book which I still

26

00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:29,679

keep mentioning that I was gonna write

27

00:01:33,959 --> 00:01:31,840

with Mac Tony's but Mac is not around

28

00:01:36,359 --> 00:01:33,969

you can use a Ouija board and channel

29

00:01:38,550 --> 00:01:36,369

Mac Tony's and have him help you yeah

30

00:01:40,679 --> 00:01:38,560

but you know that all the Ouija board is

31

00:01:43,020 --> 00:01:40,689

a very bad receiver so I don't know what

32

00:01:44,669 --> 00:01:43,030

I'm getting right you don't understand

33

00:01:46,169 --> 00:01:44,679

though I think Mac was the kind of cool

34

00:01:48,510 --> 00:01:46,179

guy who would have understood something

35

00:01:50,429 --> 00:01:48,520

like that well maybe but he's a he also

36

00:01:52,319 --> 00:01:50,439

I don't know how much control he has of

37

00:01:54,209 --> 00:01:52,329

who's claiming to be him from the other

38

00:01:55,739 --> 00:01:54,219

side but like I just said that might

39

00:01:58,080 --> 00:01:55,749

make it better so do you have a

40

00:01:59,249 --> 00:01:58,090

co-author for your UFO book yet what's

41

00:02:01,889 --> 00:01:59,259

your phone book the one I just mentioned

42

00:02:03,929 --> 00:02:01,899

yes yes I do but I don't want to talk

43

00:02:06,029 --> 00:02:03,939

about it and it's not somebody famous or

44

00:02:08,520 --> 00:02:06,039

anything anybody anyone anybody knows

45

00:02:10,800 --> 00:02:08,530

it's just basically based on somebody

46

00:02:12,300 --> 00:02:10,810

that we met years ago I think I

47

00:02:13,949 --> 00:02:12,310

mentioned before the guy that was from

48

00:02:16,470 --> 00:02:13,959

Naval Intelligence this freaked us all

49

00:02:18,210 --> 00:02:16,480

out tell our listeners kind of recap

50

00:02:19,800 --> 00:02:18,220

this because we have so many new

51  
00:02:23,550 --> 00:02:19,810  
listeners because of our presence on the

52  
00:02:26,399 --> 00:02:23,560  
gcn network not everybody knows every in

53  
00:02:28,530 --> 00:02:26,409  
joke every in comment so maybe a little

54  
00:02:30,750 --> 00:02:28,540  
bit of reflection here well it wasn't

55  
00:02:33,180 --> 00:02:30,760  
really an in-joke it's more like I

56  
00:02:34,979 --> 00:02:33,190  
for a long time ago I published a

57  
00:02:36,270 --> 00:02:34,989  
magazine called the excluded middle it's

58  
00:02:39,750 --> 00:02:36,280  
still online you can find it under

59  
00:02:41,430 --> 00:02:39,760  
excluded middle comm but i attracted

60  
00:02:44,839 --> 00:02:41,440  
anything from total lack o

61  
00:02:47,369 --> 00:02:44,849  
to extremely serious researchers to

62  
00:02:49,170 --> 00:02:47,379  
intelligence people one was a guy who

63  
00:02:50,970 --> 00:02:49,180

claimed he's from naval intelligence and

64

00:02:53,250 --> 00:02:50,980

told me all kinds of strange things made

65

00:02:55,470 --> 00:02:53,260

me totally paranoid had me you know

66

00:02:57,059 --> 00:02:55,480

looking out my window at knife wondering

67

00:02:59,130 --> 00:02:57,069

who was calling me at all hours of the

68

00:03:01,259 --> 00:02:59,140

day and i had basically made me a raving

69

00:03:02,729 --> 00:03:01,269

paranoid for about a year then I got

70

00:03:04,710 --> 00:03:02,739

over it but he's also a fascinating

71

00:03:06,600 --> 00:03:04,720

character who wasn't exactly who he

72

00:03:08,640 --> 00:03:06,610

claimed to be but that didn't make it

73

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:08,650

any less fascinating or any less of a

74

00:03:13,559 --> 00:03:10,959

learning experience and any less you

75

00:03:14,910 --> 00:03:13,569

know it made my life much richer when

76

00:03:16,920 --> 00:03:14,920

people say you know why do yourself

77

00:03:19,050 --> 00:03:16,930

laugh allow yourself to be strung along

78

00:03:21,240 --> 00:03:19,060

by these people well I did for a while

79

00:03:23,610 --> 00:03:21,250

but I did because I wanted to be strung

80

00:03:24,839 --> 00:03:23,620

along and then later I realized I didn't

81

00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:24,849

have to take everything so damn

82

00:03:29,280 --> 00:03:27,760

seriously and at that point realized

83

00:03:31,740 --> 00:03:29,290

that I'd learned quite a lot from this

84

00:03:34,500 --> 00:03:31,750

guy and that's what the book is about ok

85

00:03:37,229 --> 00:03:34,510

is he someone genuinely involved or now

86

00:03:39,059 --> 00:03:37,239

to blow in the paranormal realm while he

87

00:03:40,979 --> 00:03:39,069

was but what he claimed to be is from

88

00:03:42,750 --> 00:03:40,989

the from Naval Intelligence and it

89

00:03:44,190 --> 00:03:42,760

turned out he was not in Naval

90

00:03:46,349 --> 00:03:44,200

Intelligence but he was very closely

91

00:03:47,670 --> 00:03:46,359

associated with somebody in it to the

92

00:03:49,650 --> 00:03:47,680

point where he knew things that most

93

00:03:51,780 --> 00:03:49,660

people shouldn't know he was more

94

00:03:54,599 --> 00:03:51,790

interested in the you know government

95

00:03:56,699 --> 00:03:54,609

UFO angle not so much in the paranormal

96

00:03:57,990 --> 00:03:56,709

angle and that's how he approached it

97

00:03:59,280 --> 00:03:58,000

and that's how he approached us with it

98

00:04:02,009 --> 00:03:59,290

you know I'm starting to think of that

99

00:04:03,720 --> 00:04:02,019

guy that Anthony Sanchez was talking

100

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:03,730

about when he was on the show just a

101  
00:04:08,879 --> 00:04:05,200  
couple of weeks ago with Chris O'Brien

102  
00:04:11,339 --> 00:04:08,889  
he was talking about maybe a Colonel X a

103  
00:04:12,870 --> 00:04:11,349  
whistleblower who knew all about Dulce

104  
00:04:16,199 --> 00:04:12,880  
New Mexico and I kind of thought you

105  
00:04:18,300 --> 00:04:16,209  
know what I think Anthony is the kind of

106  
00:04:20,400 --> 00:04:18,310  
fellow that someone pulled the wool over

107  
00:04:22,140 --> 00:04:20,410  
his eyes that's what it was all about I

108  
00:04:24,420 --> 00:04:22,150  
didn't hear that interview I have had

109  
00:04:27,750 --> 00:04:24,430  
some emails with Anthony impression that

110  
00:04:28,920 --> 00:04:27,760  
I get from talking to Chris and from

111  
00:04:32,339 --> 00:04:28,930  
what I've heard and from a little

112  
00:04:34,500 --> 00:04:32,349  
contact I've had with him is that he you

113  
00:04:36,450 --> 00:04:34,510

know fulfills what a lot of insider

114

00:04:38,670 --> 00:04:36,460

people want to do is somebody who really

115

00:04:41,930 --> 00:04:38,680

wants to listen really wants to get the

116

00:04:44,490 --> 00:04:41,940

person's story out and unfortunately

117

00:04:46,500 --> 00:04:44,500

probably doesn't really have any

118

00:04:48,840 --> 00:04:46,510

wâöre maybe doesn't even care to check

119

00:04:50,640 --> 00:04:48,850

out if there's anything to the story I

120

00:04:53,070 --> 00:04:50,650

mean for what the guy said there really

121

00:04:55,470 --> 00:04:53,080

is no way to check it out it's just an

122

00:04:57,270 --> 00:04:55,480

interesting story like serpo and like

123

00:05:00,030 --> 00:04:57,280

like Paul bennewitz and stuff I'm like

124

00:05:01,260 --> 00:05:00,040

oh god you know countless of these UFO

125

00:05:03,150 --> 00:05:01,270

and paranormal stories which are

126

00:05:04,890 --> 00:05:03,160

impossible to check out or nearly

127

00:05:06,060 --> 00:05:04,900

impossible so you know that's I think

128

00:05:08,340 --> 00:05:06,070

that's how you should take it it's just

129

00:05:09,720 --> 00:05:08,350

as an interesting story file it away and

130

00:05:12,620 --> 00:05:09,730

see if something something interesting

131

00:05:15,630 --> 00:05:12,630

comes up later that will shore it up or

132

00:05:18,690 --> 00:05:15,640

support it I was thinking of Walter

133

00:05:20,760 --> 00:05:18,700

Bosley your cohort or sometimes cohort

134

00:05:23,010 --> 00:05:20,770

somebody who has real experience in

135

00:05:25,200 --> 00:05:23,020

terms of the military and intelligence

136

00:05:27,540 --> 00:05:25,210

so maybe he's telling some interesting

137

00:05:29,610 --> 00:05:27,550

stories yeah well he is telling

138

00:05:31,290 --> 00:05:29,620

interesting stories and I am convinced

139

00:05:34,620 --> 00:05:31,300

that he is convinced about these stories

140

00:05:37,710 --> 00:05:34,630

but the other thing is he realizes and I

141

00:05:40,470 --> 00:05:37,720

he realizes that I don't really totally

142

00:05:43,860 --> 00:05:40,480

believe what's going on I I listen I

143

00:05:45,510 --> 00:05:43,870

think it's fascinating if it is true but

144

00:05:46,950 --> 00:05:45,520

I don't totally believe and he's okay

145

00:05:48,659 --> 00:05:46,960

with that which is why he's remained my

146

00:05:51,060 --> 00:05:48,669

friend and what what a lot of people

147

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:51,070

don't understand about Walter but he can

148

00:05:54,060 --> 00:05:52,479

say whatever he wants and if you don't

149

00:05:56,880 --> 00:05:54,070

if you don't believe him fine you don't

150

00:05:59,010 --> 00:05:56,890

believe him I know I mean Hank usually

151  
00:06:01,560 --> 00:05:59,020  
he hangs a Cajun Lee in the power cast

152  
00:06:04,140 --> 00:06:01,570  
forums at forum dot para cast calm and

153  
00:06:06,240 --> 00:06:04,150  
he answers your questions I mean he'll

154  
00:06:07,980 --> 00:06:06,250  
answer anything as long as you're not

155  
00:06:09,450 --> 00:06:07,990  
insulting about it you know you want to

156  
00:06:11,010 --> 00:06:09,460  
know about his experiences about his

157  
00:06:12,810 --> 00:06:11,020  
background if there's nothing that he

158  
00:06:15,300 --> 00:06:12,820  
can't talk about he'll be happy to say

159  
00:06:17,610 --> 00:06:15,310  
so and he seems like a pleasant enough

160  
00:06:19,170 --> 00:06:17,620  
guy and it's up to you listeners if you

161  
00:06:21,630 --> 00:06:19,180  
want to believe what he says or not I

162  
00:06:23,190 --> 00:06:21,640  
think that gets into this dichotomy we

163  
00:06:25,230 --> 00:06:23,200

have amongst our listeners here we bring

164

00:06:27,690 --> 00:06:25,240

people with fascinating stories like

165

00:06:30,570 --> 00:06:27,700

Walter Bosley David hatchery Childress

166

00:06:33,600 --> 00:06:30,580

and a number of others and they have a

167

00:06:35,280 --> 00:06:33,610

wide range of really solid experiences

168

00:06:37,469 --> 00:06:35,290

they've done their homework they're

169

00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:37,479

certainly sincere but sometimes our

170

00:06:41,580 --> 00:06:39,520

listeners say you know what we want the

171

00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:41,590

Mike Wallace kind of questions here I

172

00:06:45,690 --> 00:06:43,840

hesitate to use the name Bill O'Reilly

173

00:06:47,219 --> 00:06:45,700

kind of questioning because I want to go

174

00:06:49,440 --> 00:06:47,229

back to a more traditional kind of

175

00:06:51,210 --> 00:06:49,450

journalism well you can you can mix them

176  
00:06:53,370 --> 00:06:51,220  
in I mean on my show I have the Mike

177  
00:06:55,920 --> 00:06:53,380  
Wallace questions and I also have the

178  
00:06:57,360 --> 00:06:55,930  
questions that I want to hear the

179  
00:06:59,969 --> 00:06:57,370  
answers to and not all

180  
00:07:02,520 --> 00:06:59,979  
those are I totally believe you or I

181  
00:07:06,060 --> 00:07:02,530  
think you're totally full of crap it's

182  
00:07:07,650 --> 00:07:06,070  
just just questions that I want to hear

183  
00:07:09,810 --> 00:07:07,660  
I want to hear what they have to say

184  
00:07:11,400 --> 00:07:09,820  
about what their story is and I turn off

185  
00:07:12,629 --> 00:07:11,410  
the filter for quite a while because I

186  
00:07:14,070 --> 00:07:12,639  
just want to hear what they have to say

187  
00:07:18,420 --> 00:07:14,080  
there might be something interesting or

188  
00:07:20,159 --> 00:07:18,430

good or or traceable or whatever in that

189

00:07:22,770 --> 00:07:20,169

or something more importantly which is

190

00:07:25,439 --> 00:07:22,780

more important to me and that's an issue

191

00:07:26,760 --> 00:07:25,449

too you know one night we mentioned with

192

00:07:29,400 --> 00:07:26,770

our listeners it's part of our ongoing

193

00:07:32,219 --> 00:07:29,410

dialogue in the forums and in the emails

194

00:07:34,320 --> 00:07:32,229

we get whether we should sometimes ask

195

00:07:36,330 --> 00:07:34,330

them turn off the filters you know we

196

00:07:38,129 --> 00:07:36,340

have a Jim Marrs on the show we have Jim

197

00:07:40,379 --> 00:07:38,139

Marrs with Frank Warren on the show a

198

00:07:42,689 --> 00:07:40,389

few months back and Jim has lots of

199

00:07:44,340 --> 00:07:42,699

fascinating stories to tell and I gather

200

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:44,350

he doesn't have the filters on all the

201  
00:07:48,360 --> 00:07:46,720  
time either I mean there are interesting

202  
00:07:50,310 --> 00:07:48,370  
conspiracy theories and as a matter of

203  
00:07:51,689 --> 00:07:50,320  
fact our guest tonight is certainly

204  
00:07:53,850 --> 00:07:51,699  
going to be someone who could acquaint

205  
00:07:55,830 --> 00:07:53,860  
us with a few interesting tales and

206  
00:07:57,689 --> 00:07:55,840  
stories yeah but sometimes you got to

207  
00:08:00,480 --> 00:07:57,699  
turn those filters off as a matter of

208  
00:08:02,700 --> 00:08:00,490  
fact before we get into the next segment

209  
00:08:06,029 --> 00:08:02,710  
of the show before we introduce our

210  
00:08:08,820 --> 00:08:06,039  
guest tell us about who he is and about

211  
00:08:10,800 --> 00:08:08,830  
his background well this is Adam go

212  
00:08:14,520 --> 00:08:10,810  
rightly he's been a friend of mine since

213  
00:08:17,310 --> 00:08:14,530

the mid 90s I think maybe even early 90s

214

00:08:19,379 --> 00:08:17,320

I first met him when we all had a group

215

00:08:23,070 --> 00:08:19,389

a loosely associated group called The

216

00:08:26,640 --> 00:08:23,080

Kooks who were basically writers artists

217

00:08:32,399 --> 00:08:26,650

photographers publishers etc who are

218

00:08:34,529 --> 00:08:32,409

interested in UFOs a paranormal and and

219

00:08:36,449 --> 00:08:34,539

how it affected us and we'd get together

220

00:08:38,100 --> 00:08:36,459

every year for a campout which we called

221

00:08:39,750 --> 00:08:38,110

the kook out and talk about all this

222

00:08:41,070 --> 00:08:39,760

stuff and basically have fun and hook up

223

00:08:43,290 --> 00:08:41,080

with people before there was an Internet

224

00:08:47,070 --> 00:08:43,300

or at least much of an Internet and

225

00:08:49,290 --> 00:08:47,080

since then he's he's written something

226

00:08:50,940 --> 00:08:49,300

like four or five books ranging on

227

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:50,950

everything from the Manson Family to

228

00:08:58,110 --> 00:08:54,640

Carrie Thornley to conspiracy theorists

229

00:09:00,329 --> 00:08:58,120

and very well-versed in all these areas

230

00:09:03,390 --> 00:09:00,339

in a slightly different way than than I

231

00:09:06,449 --> 00:09:03,400

am I wanted to ask him about his talk

232

00:09:08,940 --> 00:09:06,459

called where the 1950s contactees ritual

233

00:09:10,830 --> 00:09:08,950

magicians which I thought was a really

234

00:09:14,460 --> 00:09:10,840

interesting idea why

235

00:09:19,560 --> 00:09:14,470

ritual magicians yes in in the Western

236

00:09:22,080 --> 00:09:19,570

magical you know a cult way he had this

237

00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:22,090

strange idea let's find let's compare

238

00:09:25,800 --> 00:09:24,160

their actions to those of ritual

239

00:09:30,030 --> 00:09:25,810

magicians like Aleister Crowley and

240

00:09:31,890 --> 00:09:30,040

people like that and ski and Dan fried

241

00:09:33,450 --> 00:09:31,900

those people you know what animal go

242

00:09:36,000 --> 00:09:33,460

rightly he's gonna be joining us on the

243

00:09:38,940 --> 00:09:36,010

podcast for his first appearance it's a

244

00:09:40,860 --> 00:09:38,950

long time coming a reminder neighbors we

245

00:09:42,630 --> 00:09:40,870

welcome your input we want to hear from

246

00:09:43,950 --> 00:09:42,640

you if you have some comments or

247

00:09:46,170 --> 00:09:43,960

questions about what you hear on the

248

00:09:49,140 --> 00:09:46,180

podcast send them to news at the para

249

00:09:51,780 --> 00:09:49,150

cast com that's news at the para cast

250

00:10:00,390 --> 00:09:51,790

calm our co-host is Greg Bishop I'm gene

251  
00:10:02,550 --> 00:10:00,400  
Steinberg you're in the bear cast are

252  
00:10:05,340 --> 00:10:02,560  
you ready to order the official para

253  
00:10:07,320 --> 00:10:05,350  
cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

254  
00:10:11,070 --> 00:10:07,330  
now taking orders for the official para

255  
00:10:13,380 --> 00:10:11,080  
cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

256  
00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:13,390  
cotton the front of it features the same

257  
00:10:18,570 --> 00:10:16,000  
logo that we have on our community

258  
00:10:22,230 --> 00:10:18,580  
forums on the back it says separating

259  
00:10:24,360 --> 00:10:22,240  
signal from noise to order the official

260  
00:10:26,640 --> 00:10:24,370  
power cast t-shirt here's all you have

261  
00:10:30,570 --> 00:10:26,650  
to do visit our new online store at

262  
00:10:32,880 --> 00:10:30,580  
store dot the para cast dot-com one more

263  
00:10:35,370 --> 00:10:32,890

time that's store dot the para cast

264

00:10:37,800 --> 00:10:35,380

outcome you can use a major credit card

265

00:10:40,890 --> 00:10:37,810

to place your order for the official

266

00:10:42,840 --> 00:10:40,900

para cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have

267

00:10:45,360 --> 00:10:42,850

one more thing to talk about and that's

268

00:10:47,700 --> 00:10:45,370

more merchandise at the official power

269

00:10:49,760 --> 00:10:47,710

cast store we have hats we have jackets

270

00:10:52,200 --> 00:10:49,770

we even have a flip Video camcorder

271

00:10:55,140 --> 00:10:52,210

customized with the para cast logo at

272

00:10:56,850 --> 00:10:55,150

the official para cast or it's all now

273

00:11:00,980 --> 00:10:56,860

available at the official power cast

274

00:11:03,180 --> 00:11:00,990

store store dot the para cast com

275

00:11:05,280 --> 00:11:03,190

are you wondering about your retirement

276

00:11:07,560 --> 00:11:05,290

portfolio are you confident that the

277

00:11:09,600 --> 00:11:07,570

financial advisor is experienced enough

278

00:11:11,490 --> 00:11:09,610

to combat climbing interest rates taxes

279

00:11:13,320 --> 00:11:11,500

and inflation stop guessing and go to

280

00:11:14,910 --> 00:11:13,330

the expert Robert Chapman of the

281

00:11:16,140 --> 00:11:14,920

international forecaster when you

282

00:11:18,420 --> 00:11:16,150

subscribe to the International

283

00:11:20,130 --> 00:11:18,430

forecaster you get Robert Chapman's 45

284

00:11:21,750 --> 00:11:20,140

years of experience and concise

285

00:11:23,639 --> 00:11:21,760

investment recommendations

286

00:11:25,470 --> 00:11:23,649

who needs sugar-coated excuses when you

287

00:11:27,120 --> 00:11:25,480

can get the cold hard facts and proven

288

00:11:27,420 --> 00:11:27,130

investment leads you can't get anywhere

289

00:11:29,460 --> 00:11:27,430

else

290

00:11:31,019 --> 00:11:29,470

for a free introductory copy to Robert

291

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:31,029

Chapman's international forecaster

292

00:11:35,699 --> 00:11:33,040

subscribe now at the international

293

00:11:37,800 --> 00:11:35,709

forecaster calm or call eight seven

294

00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:37,810

seven four seven nine eight one seven

295

00:11:42,360 --> 00:11:40,240

eight experience the difference when you

296

00:11:44,040 --> 00:11:42,370

subscribe you can email Robert Chapman

297

00:11:45,930 --> 00:11:44,050

directly to obtain investment advice

298

00:11:47,759 --> 00:11:45,940

tailored just for you don't wait another

299

00:11:49,980 --> 00:11:47,769

minute subscribe today at the

300

00:11:52,199 --> 00:11:49,990

international forecaster calm or call

301  
00:11:54,269 --> 00:11:52,209  
eight seven seven four seven nine eight

302  
00:11:56,700 --> 00:11:54,279  
one seven eight that's eight seven seven

303  
00:11:59,780 --> 00:11:56,710  
four seven nine eight one seven eight

304  
00:12:01,680 --> 00:11:59,790  
[Music]

305  
00:12:04,110 --> 00:12:01,690  
before you throw away your used

306  
00:12:06,600 --> 00:12:04,120  
batteries you need to listen to this now

307  
00:12:08,579 --> 00:12:06,610  
going green can save money go green and

308  
00:12:10,259 --> 00:12:08,589  
save money by giving life to your used

309  
00:12:12,090 --> 00:12:10,269  
batteries by charging them with the

310  
00:12:14,129 --> 00:12:12,100  
Renaissance charger the renaissance

311  
00:12:15,780 --> 00:12:14,139  
charger uses a new revolutionary battery

312  
00:12:17,579 --> 00:12:15,790  
charging technology that effectively

313  
00:12:19,199 --> 00:12:17,589

extends a life of new batteries and

314

00:12:21,750 --> 00:12:19,209

gives new life to used batteries

315

00:12:24,090 --> 00:12:21,760

invented by legendary audio genius John

316

00:12:26,160 --> 00:12:24,100

Bedini this unique and patented charging

317

00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:26,170

system rejuvenates the electrochemical

318

00:12:30,600 --> 00:12:28,000

plate structure in the battery without

319

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:30,610

additives increasing capacity and

320

00:12:34,379 --> 00:12:32,800

maintaining cell integrity Renaissance

321

00:12:36,120 --> 00:12:34,389

charge offers a full line of products

322

00:12:39,150 --> 00:12:36,130

made in the USA for all types and sizes

323

00:12:40,889 --> 00:12:39,160

of batteries find out why our customers

324

00:12:42,750 --> 00:12:40,899

tell us the Renaissance charger is the

325

00:12:44,160 --> 00:12:42,760

only battery charger they will ever use

326

00:12:46,439 --> 00:12:44,170

save your money

327

00:12:50,069 --> 00:12:46,449

save the environment visit us online at

328

00:12:52,860 --> 00:12:50,079

our - charge com that's our - charge com

329

00:12:54,900 --> 00:12:52,870

or call us at 2:08 seven seven two four

330

00:12:57,600 --> 00:12:54,910

five one four that's two zero eight

331

00:13:01,500 --> 00:12:57,610

seven seven two four five one four be a

332

00:13:03,300 --> 00:13:01,510

part of the revolution today you may not

333

00:13:05,790 --> 00:13:03,310

be thinking of leaded brass as precious

334

00:13:07,800 --> 00:13:05,800

metal investment and you may not be

335

00:13:10,410 --> 00:13:07,810

thinking about ammo when we say battery

336

00:13:12,180 --> 00:13:10,420

station but you should because battery

337

00:13:14,370 --> 00:13:12,190

station has a large inventory of the

338

00:13:16,650 --> 00:13:14,380

most popular calibers just go to battery

339

00:13:18,569 --> 00:13:16,660

station comm and click on ammunition

340

00:13:20,579 --> 00:13:18,579

there you'll see where Second Amendment

341

00:13:23,610 --> 00:13:20,589

Patriots invest in precious metals for

342

00:13:27,300 --> 00:13:23,620

three eighty nine millimeter 40 Cal 45

343

00:13:28,400 --> 00:13:27,310

ACP 38 special 357 Magnum two two three

344

00:13:31,189 --> 00:13:28,410

thirty

345

00:13:33,860 --> 00:13:31,199

six 308 and more be sure to look for the

346

00:13:36,319 --> 00:13:33,870

October GCM specials in blue boxes - at

347

00:13:38,660 --> 00:13:36,329

battery station comm we shoot what we

348

00:13:41,240 --> 00:13:38,670

sell and all battery station ammo is all

349

00:13:43,249 --> 00:13:41,250

factory no reloads you'll enjoy great

350

00:13:45,650 --> 00:13:43,259

customer service great prices and fast

351

00:13:48,110 --> 00:13:45,660

shipping plus all orders over \$30 will

352

00:13:49,100 --> 00:13:48,120

receive a free patriotic flag so invest

353

00:13:50,720 --> 00:13:49,110

in gold and silver

354

00:13:53,629 --> 00:13:50,730

but don't forget about investing in LED

355

00:13:56,600 --> 00:13:53,639

and brass - at battery station comm call

356

00:14:00,920 --> 00:13:56,610

four one seven two five seven 77 99 or

357

00:14:04,160 --> 00:14:00,930

go to battery station comm today on air

358

00:14:06,259 --> 00:14:04,170

online and on demand they say we offer

359

00:14:13,910 --> 00:14:06,269

simple answers to complex problems we

360

00:14:14,660 --> 00:14:13,920

are the gcn radio network we want to

361

00:14:16,400 --> 00:14:14,670

hear from you

362

00:14:19,699 --> 00:14:16,410

if you have a comment or question about

363

00:14:22,879 --> 00:14:19,709

the pair cast send it to news at the

364

00:14:25,460 --> 00:14:22,889

podcast com that's news at the Peres

365

00:14:27,319 --> 00:14:25,470

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

366

00:14:31,249 --> 00:14:27,329

famous pair cast community forums at

367

00:14:34,069 --> 00:14:31,259

forum dot Lapera cast comm get in on all

368

00:14:37,220 --> 00:14:34,079

the action at forum dot the parrot cast

369

00:14:41,450 --> 00:14:40,070

we're joined after really a long time

370

00:14:43,130 --> 00:14:41,460

and I wanted to get this guy in the show

371

00:14:45,620 --> 00:14:43,140

for a while I just didn't work out with

372

00:14:47,690 --> 00:14:45,630

a scheduling Adam go rightly our co-host

373

00:14:50,000 --> 00:14:47,700

is Greg Bishop I'm gene Steinberg you're

374

00:14:53,270 --> 00:14:50,010

in the power cast and I was looking over

375

00:14:54,860 --> 00:14:53,280

your bio or about a section on your site

376

00:14:58,340 --> 00:14:54,870

Adam and it says you have been a

377

00:15:01,310 --> 00:14:58,350

chronicler of fringe culture in an

378

00:15:04,250 --> 00:15:01,320

illuminating manner so we love the

379

00:15:06,320 --> 00:15:04,260

illumination but what do you consider

380

00:15:09,200 --> 00:15:06,330

fringe culture that was my own

381

00:15:11,650 --> 00:15:09,210

propaganda there the illuminating manner

382

00:15:14,600 --> 00:15:11,660

that I started

383

00:15:17,540 --> 00:15:14,610

shucks back with the zine movement in

384

00:15:19,880 --> 00:15:17,550

the late 80s early 90s

385

00:15:23,090 --> 00:15:19,890

mr. Bishop there was part of that scene

386

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:23,100

I wrote for his magazine and a bunch

387

00:15:29,780 --> 00:15:27,600

crash collusion paranoia magazine UFO

388

00:15:33,680 --> 00:15:29,790

magazine quite a bit of different things

389

00:15:36,800 --> 00:15:33,690

and fridge topics back back then writing

390

00:15:40,610 --> 00:15:36,810

about conspiracies definitely was fringy

391

00:15:43,940 --> 00:15:40,620

and the intersection between all UFOs

392

00:15:45,920 --> 00:15:43,950

and psychedelics that's kind of what got

393

00:15:48,650 --> 00:15:45,930

me interested in that underground

394

00:15:52,120 --> 00:15:48,660

movement back then there was a magazine

395

00:15:57,020 --> 00:15:52,130

called crash collusion that I happen to

396

00:15:59,780 --> 00:15:57,030

stumble upon and it advertised itself as

397

00:16:02,990 --> 00:15:59,790

you know looking into these areas UFOs

398

00:16:05,810 --> 00:16:03,000

and psychedelics and paranormal so

399

00:16:08,770 --> 00:16:05,820

during that period the late 80s early

400

00:16:11,680 --> 00:16:08,780

90s there was more people getting

401  
00:16:14,090 --> 00:16:11,690  
interested in these quote-unquote fringe

402  
00:16:16,340 --> 00:16:14,100  
topics so I started writing for all

403  
00:16:19,960 --> 00:16:16,350  
these different magazines about fringe

404  
00:16:23,660 --> 00:16:19,970  
topics and strange peoples and my own

405  
00:16:25,940 --> 00:16:23,670  
experiences which were rather odd is

406  
00:16:28,280 --> 00:16:25,950  
what I chronicled all right well let's

407  
00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:28,290  
just get to that then you know I don't

408  
00:16:32,630 --> 00:16:30,480  
have any real UFO or paranormal

409  
00:16:35,090 --> 00:16:32,640  
experiences to speak up I have shall we

410  
00:16:37,550 --> 00:16:35,100  
say some that might be borderline but

411  
00:16:39,620 --> 00:16:37,560  
okay Adam tell us what kind of weird

412  
00:16:41,690 --> 00:16:39,630  
experiences have you had maybe go into

413  
00:16:42,340 --> 00:16:41,700

the first one how old were you and what

414

00:16:45,850 --> 00:16:42,350

happened

415

00:16:50,830 --> 00:16:45,860

ooh I usually jump into the later ones I

416

00:16:53,790 --> 00:16:50,840

you know as a child I remember a few

417

00:16:55,600 --> 00:16:53,800

things that stick in my mind one was in

418

00:16:58,390 --> 00:16:55,610

kindergarten I've never really talked

419

00:16:59,620 --> 00:16:58,400

about this before but it was we were

420

00:17:02,500 --> 00:16:59,630

doing finger-painting

421

00:17:04,570 --> 00:17:02,510

one day and I must have gone into a

422

00:17:06,730 --> 00:17:04,580

trance State or something and went

423

00:17:08,800 --> 00:17:06,740

inside that finger-painting and it was

424

00:17:10,870 --> 00:17:08,810

like going into another world you know

425

00:17:14,200 --> 00:17:10,880

in childhood you have these type of

426

00:17:15,970 --> 00:17:14,210

reveries these experiences but that was

427

00:17:18,520 --> 00:17:15,980

an early thing I remember another time I

428

00:17:20,860 --> 00:17:18,530

had a dachshund dog named Herman and I

429

00:17:24,720 --> 00:17:20,870

started staring into Herman's eyes one

430

00:17:28,450 --> 00:17:24,730

time and I went deep into Herman's brain

431

00:17:30,340 --> 00:17:28,460

so these are early odd experiences that

432

00:17:33,130 --> 00:17:30,350

come into mind it wasn't later until I

433

00:17:36,910 --> 00:17:33,140

was in my late teens that I had a

434

00:17:40,540 --> 00:17:36,920

psychedelic UFO encounter which has

435

00:17:42,640 --> 00:17:40,550

really deep me deeply influenced all my

436

00:17:45,400 --> 00:17:42,650

later work in my interest in these areas

437

00:17:47,290 --> 00:17:45,410

now why do you call it a psychedelic UFO

438

00:17:50,200 --> 00:17:47,300

encounter I hope not because you're

439

00:17:52,600 --> 00:17:50,210

taking psychedelics well gene I must

440

00:17:54,730 --> 00:17:52,610

admit I was well you know I know about

441

00:17:56,650 --> 00:17:54,740

those things but once you get into a

442

00:17:58,960 --> 00:17:56,660

course by reputation I can't say I took

443

00:18:01,600 --> 00:17:58,970

him yes I did yes I did everything in

444

00:18:03,340 --> 00:18:01,610

the 70s and 60s you know I'm not doing

445

00:18:04,480 --> 00:18:03,350

him now or people think I'm doing them

446

00:18:06,370 --> 00:18:04,490

but I don't want to confirm their

447

00:18:08,050 --> 00:18:06,380

knowledge but okay we were under the

448

00:18:11,290 --> 00:18:08,060

influence of something and something

449

00:18:13,030 --> 00:18:11,300

happened so the obvious response someone

450

00:18:15,280 --> 00:18:13,040

would say is well it wasn't real was an

451  
00:18:18,460 --> 00:18:15,290  
illusion what makes you think it's more

452  
00:18:20,980 --> 00:18:18,470  
than that let me set the stage a little

453  
00:18:24,940 --> 00:18:20,990  
bit this is something I've talked about

454  
00:18:28,030 --> 00:18:24,950  
quite a bit over the years one thing

455  
00:18:31,150 --> 00:18:28,040  
that makes me think it was more than an

456  
00:18:33,460 --> 00:18:31,160  
illusion or just delusion was that it

457  
00:18:37,660 --> 00:18:33,470  
was experienced with a friend of mine

458  
00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:37,670  
and we were both admittedly under the

459  
00:18:44,500 --> 00:18:40,880  
influence of certain pollution agenda

460  
00:18:46,930 --> 00:18:44,510  
that starts with the letter L but let me

461  
00:18:50,200 --> 00:18:46,940  
also mention it's been a long long time

462  
00:18:53,570 --> 00:18:50,210  
since I've don't in used any

463  
00:18:59,900 --> 00:18:53,580

mind-expanding agents this was

464

00:19:02,450 --> 00:18:59,910

Oh late 70s so do the math so on the

465

00:19:04,430 --> 00:19:02,460

knighting question we were at a party

466

00:19:06,530 --> 00:19:04,440

and we took the stuff and it was getting

467

00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:06,540

a bit intense and so let's get out of

468

00:19:12,350 --> 00:19:10,320

here let's get outside just go for a

469

00:19:13,940 --> 00:19:12,360

walk and during that period the 70s

470

00:19:16,250 --> 00:19:13,950

there was a lot of things in the air

471

00:19:18,680 --> 00:19:16,260

with Close Encounters of the Third Kind

472

00:19:22,670 --> 00:19:18,690

movies of that nature we both had a

473

00:19:25,970 --> 00:19:22,680

yearning to see UFOs so to try to make

474

00:19:28,910 --> 00:19:25,980

this brief as possible before we were

475

00:19:31,850 --> 00:19:28,920

walking along and almost to a levee a

476

00:19:34,040 --> 00:19:31,860

ditch bank and I said to my friend what

477

00:19:36,050 --> 00:19:34,050

if we saw some UFOs right now nobody

478

00:19:39,650 --> 00:19:36,060

believed us so we both started laughing

479

00:19:43,640 --> 00:19:39,660

somewhat uncontrollably got up on the

480

00:19:46,340 --> 00:19:43,650

levee ditch Baker within 5 or 10 minutes

481

00:19:48,920 --> 00:19:46,350

we saw our first UFO Nazz we were seeing

482

00:19:51,670 --> 00:19:48,930

these things we were describing them

483

00:19:55,280 --> 00:19:51,680

back and forth to each other

484

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:55,290

recounting describing the same things we

485

00:20:00,410 --> 00:19:57,600

saw a number of different UFOs that

486

00:20:04,240 --> 00:20:00,420

night a cigar shaped UFO your classic

487

00:20:06,800 --> 00:20:04,250

saucer shape but even weirder cartoonish

488

00:20:10,610 --> 00:20:06,810

psychedelic things with multicolored

489

00:20:13,190 --> 00:20:10,620

propellers back and forth describing

490

00:20:15,410 --> 00:20:13,200

these images to each other and the first

491

00:20:19,250 --> 00:20:15,420

one was so powerful it made me fall to

492

00:20:22,690 --> 00:20:19,260

one me now what's you know odd about

493

00:20:24,920 --> 00:20:22,700

this was a hallucination it was a dual

494

00:20:28,610 --> 00:20:24,930

hallucination you know I think it's

495

00:20:30,440 --> 00:20:28,620

indeed possible that you know both of us

496

00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:30,450

were still good friends to this day we

497

00:20:34,600 --> 00:20:33,120

write music together there's a simpatico

498

00:20:37,490 --> 00:20:34,610

there that we might have been

499

00:20:40,550 --> 00:20:37,500

telepathically beaming these images in

500

00:20:43,790 --> 00:20:40,560

our mind but you know they were indeed

501  
00:20:46,000 --> 00:20:43,800  
powerful to this day both my friend and

502  
00:20:51,610 --> 00:20:49,150  
have those images still deeply ingrained

503  
00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:51,620  
in our mind and they still still affects

504  
00:20:54,850 --> 00:20:52,880  
me to this day

505  
00:20:57,760 --> 00:20:54,860  
well of course the most obvious question

506  
00:21:02,770 --> 00:20:57,770  
would be how do you know my friend it

507  
00:21:07,260 --> 00:21:02,780  
was all real oh well is it loaded word

508  
00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:07,270  
in the sense of maybe my reality

509  
00:21:14,050 --> 00:21:10,400  
obviously is not the same as anybody

510  
00:21:16,810 --> 00:21:14,060  
else's and what we saw it seems real to

511  
00:21:20,770 --> 00:21:16,820  
me and real to my friend that maybe it

512  
00:21:23,410 --> 00:21:20,780  
was just for us to see you know I have

513  
00:21:27,250 --> 00:21:23,420

theorized a lot over the years what we

514

00:21:28,920 --> 00:21:27,260

might have indeed saw and you know one

515

00:21:32,260 --> 00:21:28,930

logical explanation

516

00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:32,270

John kill talked about a super spectrum

517

00:21:38,590 --> 00:21:35,360

when you the a window you know much like

518

00:21:41,470 --> 00:21:38,600

UFO windows that people can pure through

519

00:21:43,840 --> 00:21:41,480

can be opened up through trance States

520

00:21:46,300 --> 00:21:43,850

or the same thing that psychics are able

521

00:21:49,270 --> 00:21:46,310

to see into a window like tuning in a

522

00:21:51,280 --> 00:21:49,280

frequency of a radio perhaps you know

523

00:21:53,470 --> 00:21:51,290

that's what we did in that state of mind

524

00:21:56,080 --> 00:21:53,480

I mentioned before that before we even

525

00:21:59,530 --> 00:21:56,090

saw these things I said what if we saw

526  
00:22:01,720 --> 00:21:59,540  
some UFOs tonight nobody'd ever believe

527  
00:22:04,840 --> 00:22:01,730  
us and I think what I might have done

528  
00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:04,850  
there is plant a seed a sort of magical

529  
00:22:10,090 --> 00:22:07,520  
ritual in effect that's one of my

530  
00:22:12,670 --> 00:22:10,100  
theories that done when dealing with the

531  
00:22:16,720 --> 00:22:12,680  
use of drugs and entering this chance

532  
00:22:19,120 --> 00:22:16,730  
state chant our trance state and like

533  
00:22:22,060 --> 00:22:19,130  
setting up what they call the magician's

534  
00:22:26,440 --> 00:22:22,070  
intent that's what we ended and witted

535  
00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:26,450  
lee did we basically performed a magic

536  
00:22:33,010 --> 00:22:29,360  
ritual and conjured these UFOs whatever

537  
00:22:35,320 --> 00:22:33,020  
they are you know they might be luring

538  
00:22:38,080 --> 00:22:35,330

minds talking to each other they might

539

00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:38,090

be ghosts they might be the ultra

540

00:22:42,820 --> 00:22:40,880

dimensional long and short of it is Adam

541

00:22:44,980 --> 00:22:42,830

you believe that there was some real

542

00:22:46,510 --> 00:22:44,990

cause it wasn't just a couple of guys

543

00:22:47,650 --> 00:22:46,520

tripping and seeing things we'll get

544

00:22:50,170 --> 00:22:47,660

into more of that in a moment

545

00:22:52,450 --> 00:22:50,180

I'm currently joining us our co-host is

546

00:22:56,420 --> 00:22:52,460

Greg Bishop I'm gene Steinberg you're in

547

00:23:02,070 --> 00:22:59,630

[Music]

548

00:23:03,990 --> 00:23:02,080

okay neighbors here's the problem

549

00:23:06,300 --> 00:23:04,000

face to face business meetings with

550

00:23:08,910 --> 00:23:06,310

clients and colleagues are always going

551  
00:23:11,400 --> 00:23:08,920  
to be important a business travel is a

552  
00:23:13,980 --> 00:23:11,410  
hassle that's often a complete waste of

553  
00:23:17,310 --> 00:23:13,990  
money well here's a solution for you do

554  
00:23:19,380 --> 00:23:17,320  
more travel less with go to meeting go

555  
00:23:21,240 --> 00:23:19,390  
to meeting is an award-winning online

556  
00:23:23,610 --> 00:23:21,250  
meeting service brought to you by Citrix

557  
00:23:25,650 --> 00:23:23,620  
with just a click home sales

558  
00:23:28,170 --> 00:23:25,660  
presentations training sessions or

559  
00:23:30,780 --> 00:23:28,180  
product demos right from your own desk

560  
00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:30,790  
avoid the hassle of traveling and still

561  
00:23:37,710 --> 00:23:34,000  
exceed your sales goals plus GoToMeeting

562  
00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:37,720  
is just \$49 a month for unlimited online

563  
00:23:43,890 --> 00:23:41,440

meetings plus voice over IP and phone

564

00:23:46,280 --> 00:23:43,900

conferencing is included my listeners

565

00:23:49,200 --> 00:23:46,290

can try goto meeting free for 45 days

566

00:23:52,860 --> 00:23:49,210

for this special offer visit goto

567

00:23:56,130 --> 00:23:52,870

meeting.com slash podcast once again go

568

00:24:02,580 --> 00:23:56,140

to meeting free for 45 days visit goto

569

00:24:04,350 --> 00:24:02,590

meeting.com slash podcast hi I'm mark

570

00:24:06,210 --> 00:24:04,360

Craig head founder of crossbreed

571

00:24:08,790 --> 00:24:06,220

holsters I designed our top-selling

572

00:24:10,980 --> 00:24:08,800

holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

573

00:24:13,260 --> 00:24:10,990

the problems of being poked pinched and

574

00:24:14,940 --> 00:24:13,270

gouged while carrying concealed the

575

00:24:17,280 --> 00:24:14,950

super tuck deluxe is the most

576  
00:24:18,420 --> 00:24:17,290  
comfortable most concealable holster on

577  
00:24:20,340 --> 00:24:18,430  
the market today

578  
00:24:22,830 --> 00:24:20,350  
we offer a two week free trial and a

579  
00:24:27,450 --> 00:24:22,840  
lifetime warranty visit us at crossbreed

580  
00:24:31,620 --> 00:24:27,460  
holsters dot-com don't forget crossbreed

581  
00:24:33,150 --> 00:24:31,630  
holsters dot-com go solar for cheap want

582  
00:24:35,220 --> 00:24:33,160  
to use solar power but the price is too

583  
00:24:37,530 --> 00:24:35,230  
high now you can build your own solar

584  
00:24:39,060 --> 00:24:37,540  
panels for less than \$200 at one to

585  
00:24:41,310 --> 00:24:39,070  
three cheap solar Comm

586  
00:24:43,050 --> 00:24:41,320  
don't laugh we've sold over 45 thousand

587  
00:24:44,520 --> 00:24:43,060  
solar do-it-yourself kits watch the

588  
00:24:46,980 --> 00:24:44,530

step-by-step videos that even non

589

00:24:49,230 --> 00:24:46,990

handyman types can use we offer a 60-day

590

00:24:51,330 --> 00:24:49,240

money-back guarantee go to 1 2 3 cheap

591

00:24:53,340 --> 00:24:51,340

solar calm or call eight hundred seven

592

00:24:54,990 --> 00:24:53,350

hundred four eight six eight hundred

593

00:24:56,880 --> 00:24:55,000

seven one three zero four eight six

594

00:24:58,620 --> 00:24:56,890

reduce your foreign oil dependency when

595

00:25:01,530 --> 00:24:58,630

you go green with one two three cheap

596

00:25:03,300 --> 00:25:01,540

solar calm we all know that berkey water

597

00:25:05,430 --> 00:25:03,310

purification systems are the most

598

00:25:07,020 --> 00:25:05,440

trusted name in water filtration as an

599

00:25:08,670 --> 00:25:07,030

authorized Berkey dealer for over

600

00:25:10,620 --> 00:25:08,680

five years and serving thousands of

601  
00:25:12,570 --> 00:25:10,630  
satisfied customers the Berkey guy

602  
00:25:14,700 --> 00:25:12,580  
offers amazing specials for berkey water

603  
00:25:15,870 --> 00:25:14,710  
filtration systems the Berkey light

604  
00:25:17,760 --> 00:25:15,880  
systems include a set of

605  
00:25:19,710 --> 00:25:17,770  
self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

606  
00:25:22,050 --> 00:25:19,720  
purification elements that purify water

607  
00:25:24,240 --> 00:25:22,060  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

608  
00:25:26,370 --> 00:25:24,250  
cysts and parasites two non detectable

609  
00:25:28,620 --> 00:25:26,380  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

610  
00:25:30,510 --> 00:25:28,630  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

611  
00:25:32,310 --> 00:25:30,520  
Berkey light system today complete with

612  
00:25:34,200 --> 00:25:32,320  
two black per key elements for only two

613  
00:25:36,120 --> 00:25:34,210

hundred and nine dollars and the burka

614

00:25:38,400 --> 00:25:36,130

guy will include three sport murky water

615

00:25:40,470 --> 00:25:38,410

bottles and ship everything to you free

616

00:25:42,330 --> 00:25:40,480

of charge that's right three sport

617

00:25:44,580 --> 00:25:42,340

berkey water bottles and free shipping

618

00:25:46,560 --> 00:25:44,590

an eighty seven dollar value yours free

619

00:25:48,990 --> 00:25:46,570

called the burka guy at one eight

620

00:25:51,420 --> 00:25:49,000

seventy seven eight eight six three six

621

00:25:54,000 --> 00:25:51,430

five three bets one eight seven seven

622

00:25:57,000 --> 00:25:54,010

eight eight six three six five three or

623

00:26:01,470 --> 00:25:57,010

order online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

624

00:26:04,020 --> 00:26:01,480

burqa calm today most people know that

625

00:26:05,610 --> 00:26:04,030

drinking pure high alkaline pH water is

626  
00:26:08,130 --> 00:26:05,620  
the most important factor in maintaining

627  
00:26:09,990 --> 00:26:08,140  
high energy and vibrant health most

628  
00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:10,000  
experts agree that the water you drink

629  
00:26:14,910 --> 00:26:12,000  
should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

630  
00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,920  
elevation plasma pH drops combine a

631  
00:26:19,800 --> 00:26:16,720  
unique formula of the most alkaline

632  
00:26:21,840 --> 00:26:19,810  
minerals using plasma pH drops is the

633  
00:26:24,060 --> 00:26:21,850  
best way to make your water alkaline to

634  
00:26:26,460 --> 00:26:24,070  
help you get rid of acid and regain your

635  
00:26:28,650 --> 00:26:26,470  
health and energy simply put 10 drops in

636  
00:26:30,990 --> 00:26:28,660  
the water you drink to raise the pH to a

637  
00:26:33,120 --> 00:26:31,000  
healthy level alkalizing water helps

638  
00:26:35,100 --> 00:26:33,130

your body rid itself of acidic waste and

639

00:26:37,280 --> 00:26:35,110

increases the oxygen content of your

640

00:26:40,440 --> 00:26:37,290

body disease organisms like bacteria

641

00:26:43,110 --> 00:26:40,450

viruses and cancer cannot survive in an

642

00:26:45,600 --> 00:26:43,120

alkaline high pH environment order your

643

00:26:53,030 --> 00:26:45,610

bottle of alkaviva plasma pH drops now

644

00:27:02,860 --> 00:26:59,820

ecigs 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 to day

645

00:27:08,200 --> 00:27:02,870

how do you spell hard-hitting talk radio

646

00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:08,210

G C the Genesis communications radio

647

00:27:27,850 --> 00:27:25,520

network Greg bishops our co-host I'm

648

00:27:30,640 --> 00:27:27,860

gene Steinberger in the power cast Adam

649

00:27:33,120 --> 00:27:30,650

go rightly joining us on his site he

650

00:27:36,210 --> 00:27:33,130

refers to himself as a certified

651  
00:27:38,560 --> 00:27:36,220  
crackpot historian 20 third-degree

652  
00:27:42,460 --> 00:27:38,570  
Discordian I have to ask what a twenty

653  
00:27:46,450 --> 00:27:42,470  
third degree Discordian is a bit of a

654  
00:27:49,230 --> 00:27:46,460  
joke there obviously when I originally

655  
00:27:52,330 --> 00:27:49,240  
read that text I referred to myself as a

656  
00:27:54,279 --> 00:27:52,340  
33rd degree Mason just to see what kind

657  
00:27:58,240 --> 00:27:54,289  
of reaction I could get from people that

658  
00:28:02,200 --> 00:27:58,250  
I later changed it to a 23rd Discordian

659  
00:28:05,890 --> 00:28:02,210  
and discordianism well I deal with that

660  
00:28:08,409 --> 00:28:05,900  
subject in my book the prankster and the

661  
00:28:11,520 --> 00:28:08,419  
conspiracy the story of Carrie Thornley

662  
00:28:14,890 --> 00:28:11,530  
and how we met Oswald and inspired the

663  
00:28:17,320 --> 00:28:14,900

counterculture where I basically give a

664

00:28:20,680 --> 00:28:17,330

little history lesson on the discordian

665

00:28:23,289 --> 00:28:20,690

movements and the life and times of

666

00:28:26,350 --> 00:28:23,299

Carrie Thornley so I guess the question

667

00:28:29,020 --> 00:28:26,360

is what is a Discordian and I probably

668

00:28:32,320 --> 00:28:29,030

need to share the history it was in the

669

00:28:34,500 --> 00:28:32,330

late 50s that this guy Carrie Thornley

670

00:28:38,890 --> 00:28:34,510

who grew up there in Southern California

671

00:28:40,720 --> 00:28:38,900

in Whittier hometown of Richard Nixon as

672

00:28:43,570 --> 00:28:40,730

well in the late well that makes this

673

00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:43,580

stranger begin with before we go on yeah

674

00:28:49,870 --> 00:28:46,640

so in the late 50s

675

00:28:52,480 --> 00:28:49,880

formally and a buddy of his great Jill

676

00:28:54,370 --> 00:28:52,490

they were into odd stuff they went on

677

00:28:56,850 --> 00:28:54,380

little outings in fact they went and

678

00:28:59,289 --> 00:28:56,860

visited the Flying Saucer called

679

00:29:01,900 --> 00:28:59,299

understanding which was started by

680

00:29:03,730 --> 00:29:01,910

what's the guy was at

681

00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:03,740

I think it was Daniel Frye's

682

00:29:09,730 --> 00:29:06,320

understanding so they were into odd

683

00:29:13,919 --> 00:29:09,740

weird stuff and they spent a lot of time

684

00:29:16,810 --> 00:29:13,929

in bowling alleys and in there drinking

685

00:29:18,220 --> 00:29:16,820

numerous cups of coffee or sometimes I

686

00:29:21,520 --> 00:29:18,230

heard the story was they like bowling

687

00:29:23,470 --> 00:29:21,530

alleys because they were able to buy way

688

00:29:25,720 --> 00:29:23,480

before we go on yes it was Daniel Frye

689

00:29:29,049 --> 00:29:25,730

and understanding George W Van Tassel

690

00:29:33,549 --> 00:29:29,059

had his own stuff going on but it was

691

00:29:36,640 --> 00:29:33,559

deaf dan Frye yeah and so these two

692

00:29:39,540 --> 00:29:36,650

young men started these conversations

693

00:29:43,320 --> 00:29:39,550

about different philosophical

694

00:29:46,060 --> 00:29:43,330

conversations and one had to do with the

695

00:29:50,350 --> 00:29:46,070

theory of chaos in the world there was

696

00:29:52,750 --> 00:29:50,360

too much chaos in the world one of them

697

00:29:56,350 --> 00:29:52,760

said the other counter there wasn't

698

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:56,360

enough chaos in the world that chaos

699

00:30:01,840 --> 00:29:59,600

keeps things interesting and that they

700

00:30:05,230 --> 00:30:01,850

should start a religion on that theme

701  
00:30:09,160 --> 00:30:05,240  
worshiping the Greek goddess of chaos

702  
00:30:12,880 --> 00:30:09,170  
and discord by the name of eros and she

703  
00:30:17,260 --> 00:30:12,890  
is an actual goddess in the lexicon of

704  
00:30:21,610 --> 00:30:17,270  
Greek mythology and so allegedly

705  
00:30:25,540 --> 00:30:21,620  
the two lads some point had a reverie or

706  
00:30:28,330 --> 00:30:25,550  
a mystical vision in this bowling alley

707  
00:30:31,740 --> 00:30:28,340  
which led them to the fore to form the

708  
00:30:35,020 --> 00:30:31,750  
Discordian Society this was in the late

709  
00:30:39,390 --> 00:30:35,030  
50s and over the years the scoring in

710  
00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:39,400  
society really started out as a small of

711  
00:30:44,590 --> 00:30:42,320  
this four or five people close-knit

712  
00:30:46,600 --> 00:30:44,600  
group it was kind of an in-joke and they

713  
00:30:49,900 --> 00:30:46,610

wrote their own Bible called the

714

00:30:54,340 --> 00:30:49,910

principia discordia as time evolved in

715

00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:54,350

the 60s counterculture evolved they came

716

00:30:59,710 --> 00:30:56,720

out with different publications

717

00:31:01,510 --> 00:30:59,720

different editions of the principia

718

00:31:03,940 --> 00:31:01,520

discordia became sort of an underground

719

00:31:07,720 --> 00:31:03,950

classic and other people got involved in

720

00:31:09,850 --> 00:31:07,730

the scene like Robert Anton Wilson and

721

00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,860

Robert Shaye the authors of the

722

00:31:14,139 --> 00:31:11,840

Illuminatus trilogy and they ended a

723

00:31:18,610 --> 00:31:14,149

dedicating in fact the Illuminatus

724

00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:18,620

trilogy the first volume to mr. Thornley

725

00:31:24,669 --> 00:31:21,760

and mr. Hill the progenitors of

726

00:31:26,830 --> 00:31:24,679

Discordian is a religion you know it

727

00:31:30,639 --> 00:31:26,840

sounds like it started off as a goof it

728

00:31:33,490 --> 00:31:30,649

was a was a goof and it kind of took on

729

00:31:36,490 --> 00:31:33,500

a life of its own it'd be you know in

730

00:31:40,120 --> 00:31:36,500

the early days they wrote a lot of

731

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:40,130

religious texts to go along with the

732

00:31:46,810 --> 00:31:42,559

book it was kind of formalized they

733

00:31:49,330 --> 00:31:46,820

would initiate people into the religion

734

00:31:53,860 --> 00:31:49,340

and everybody in the religion had their

735

00:31:58,029 --> 00:31:53,870

own goofy names Kerry formally was the

736

00:32:01,720 --> 00:31:58,039

Omar Khayyam Ravenhurst and Greg Hill

737

00:32:04,480 --> 00:32:01,730

was now eclipsed the younger and even I

738

00:32:07,600 --> 00:32:04,490

know I'm a a member of the discordian

739

00:32:09,789 --> 00:32:07,610

society and my name is Leah my

740

00:32:11,950 --> 00:32:09,799

Discordian name is the wrong Reverend

741

00:32:14,950 --> 00:32:11,960

Houdini Kundalini of the Church of the

742

00:32:19,120 --> 00:32:14,960

wavering and difference and so as you

743

00:32:22,930 --> 00:32:19,130

said it began as a basically a spoof

744

00:32:25,509 --> 00:32:22,940

that grew into a perhaps much larger

745

00:32:28,120 --> 00:32:25,519

spoof if you get on the internet today

746

00:32:30,990 --> 00:32:28,130

and type in discordianism you can see

747

00:32:36,430 --> 00:32:31,000

there's still a lot of different groups

748

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:36,440

involved in the scene okay so let's kind

749

00:32:42,340 --> 00:32:39,919

of move over we had your psychedelic

750

00:32:43,840 --> 00:32:42,350

experience you saw things that you kind

751

00:32:46,360 --> 00:32:43,850

of took seriously or more than took

752

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:46,370

seriously yeah and I have to tell you

753

00:32:53,409 --> 00:32:50,000

that my first wife Geneva once took

754

00:32:58,450 --> 00:32:53,419

something and that supposedly was so

755

00:33:01,180 --> 00:32:58,460

mild and so impure that it affected

756

00:33:05,460 --> 00:33:01,190

nobody else except her

757

00:33:09,450 --> 00:33:05,470

and she went off in to almost another

758

00:33:11,770 --> 00:33:09,460

world for a while had this incredible

759

00:33:14,580 --> 00:33:11,780

illumination and it really changed her

760

00:33:16,650 --> 00:33:14,590

life for a number of years and as I said

761

00:33:20,470 --> 00:33:16,660

it doesn't seem to have been

762

00:33:22,480 --> 00:33:20,480

precipitated by this psychedelic that

763

00:33:24,730 --> 00:33:22,490

much because those of us who tried that

764

00:33:26,800 --> 00:33:24,740

psychedelic were barely affected by it

765

00:33:29,170 --> 00:33:26,810

except for her never happened to her

766

00:33:32,860 --> 00:33:29,180

since she tried for years to regain that

767

00:33:36,670 --> 00:33:32,870

feeling didn't happen some people are

768

00:33:39,130 --> 00:33:36,680

more sensitive you know perhaps it was

769

00:33:43,090 --> 00:33:39,140

the right moment in the right space for

770

00:33:46,030 --> 00:33:43,100

her own mystical experience you don't

771

00:33:50,170 --> 00:33:46,040

have to you know you don't need to open

772

00:33:52,630 --> 00:33:50,180

that door up more than once perhaps well

773

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:52,640

that is a big question here and I think

774

00:33:56,260 --> 00:33:54,320

we've mentioned it on the power cast

775

00:33:58,990 --> 00:33:56,270

before when you take this kind of

776

00:34:03,640 --> 00:33:59,000

material these kinds of drugs what are

777

00:34:07,510 --> 00:34:03,650

you opening yourself up to well that is

778

00:34:11,590 --> 00:34:07,520

that is indeed the question you could be

779

00:34:15,610 --> 00:34:11,600

open yourself up to some bad juju I

780

00:34:18,610 --> 00:34:15,620

think you know these type of things LSD

781

00:34:20,410 --> 00:34:18,620

the mushrooms ayahuasca which a lot of

782

00:34:23,830 --> 00:34:20,420

people are going to South America and

783

00:34:25,810 --> 00:34:23,840

now and having these visionary States

784

00:34:29,860 --> 00:34:25,820

they definitely have their place and

785

00:34:32,560 --> 00:34:29,870

theirs their tools we can you still used

786

00:34:35,350 --> 00:34:32,570

to today today you know but Leary back

787

00:34:38,430 --> 00:34:35,360

in his day kind of had it right that

788

00:34:41,500 --> 00:34:38,440

it's tied into being prepared for these

789

00:34:44,770 --> 00:34:41,510

experiences having the proper sentence

790

00:34:46,890 --> 00:34:44,780

setting the frame of mind it's like a do

791

00:34:49,440 --> 00:34:46,900

you approach it like a shamanic

792

00:34:52,780 --> 00:34:49,450

experience and there should be a lot of

793

00:34:56,650 --> 00:34:52,790

preparation that goes along with this

794

00:35:00,460 --> 00:34:56,660

just not willy-nilly dispensing of drugs

795

00:35:02,500 --> 00:35:00,470

for chicks you know what I know Greg's

796

00:35:04,390 --> 00:35:02,510

been quiet about this but Greg I'm gonna

797

00:35:07,770 --> 00:35:04,400

ask you we have a maybe a minute or two

798

00:35:10,540 --> 00:35:07,780

minutes for this segment have you

799

00:35:11,860 --> 00:35:10,550

pursued this very much this kind of

800

00:35:14,990 --> 00:35:11,870

illumination

801

00:35:17,210 --> 00:35:15,000

yeah well I'm it's just like Adam has

802

00:35:19,850 --> 00:35:17,220

and you had it I did but it was a while

803

00:35:21,920 --> 00:35:19,860

ago and it's funny you talk about this

804

00:35:23,870 --> 00:35:21,930

kind of stuff and it's it's hard to

805

00:35:26,120 --> 00:35:23,880

describe it to people that haven't been

806

00:35:29,390 --> 00:35:26,130

through it and if you have been through

807

00:35:33,170 --> 00:35:29,400

it you get sort of a lexicon and sort of

808

00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:33,180

a shorthand for you know something that

809

00:35:36,650 --> 00:35:35,280

everybody experiences when they when

810

00:35:38,600 --> 00:35:36,660

they do these things and mainly it's

811

00:35:39,980 --> 00:35:38,610

just that the you know reality gets

812

00:35:42,320 --> 00:35:39,990

turned on its head and you start to have

813

00:35:44,300 --> 00:35:42,330

a really strange definition of reality

814

00:35:46,490 --> 00:35:44,310

at least for a while and if you're lucky

815

00:35:48,350 --> 00:35:46,500

it sticks with you and yeah it's not for

816

00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:48,360

everybody and you do have to be I guess

817

00:35:54,590 --> 00:35:50,160

sort of a little brave to go ahead with

818

00:35:55,610 --> 00:35:54,600

it a little bit nuts maybe maybe a

819

00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:55,620

little bit nuts because you don't know

820

00:35:58,100 --> 00:35:56,400

what's gonna happen

821

00:35:59,630 --> 00:35:58,110

and you have to be okay with that and

822

00:36:01,940 --> 00:35:59,640

the other question is when you do

823

00:36:04,460 --> 00:36:01,950

undergo these experiences the question

824

00:36:06,440 --> 00:36:04,470

that arises and maybe some people listen

825

00:36:10,040 --> 00:36:06,450

to this say oh these people from the 60s

826

00:36:11,810 --> 00:36:10,050

70s and 80s and they're just a band of

827

00:36:14,480 --> 00:36:11,820

former hippies is trying to remember

828

00:36:16,970 --> 00:36:14,490

their glory days not quite we're trying

829

00:36:19,000 --> 00:36:16,980

to explore what it all means and the

830

00:36:22,340 --> 00:36:19,010

question is the reality that we see

831

00:36:24,580 --> 00:36:22,350

under these influences and lots of

832

00:36:27,620 --> 00:36:24,590

cultures have tried different ways to

833

00:36:30,800 --> 00:36:27,630

get these sensations these feelings

834

00:36:32,480 --> 00:36:30,810

these experiences and sometimes it's

835

00:36:35,480 --> 00:36:32,490

done with meditation sometimes with

836

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:35,490

external substances but the question

837

00:36:41,090 --> 00:36:38,400

always is are you seeing then some kind

838

00:36:44,450 --> 00:36:41,100

of faux reality or is that the real

839

00:36:48,380 --> 00:36:44,460

reality and maybe this is as they say

840

00:36:50,540 --> 00:36:48,390

the matrix existence Adam go rightly

841

00:36:52,940 --> 00:36:50,550

joining us Greg Bishop is the co-host

842

00:36:56,510 --> 00:36:52,950

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

843

00:37:02,660 --> 00:36:59,559

[Music]

844

00:37:04,460 --> 00:37:02,670

fate magazine provides true reports of

845

00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:04,470

the strange and unknown keep up with the

846

00:37:09,680 --> 00:37:06,720

latest on angels and miracle psychic

847

00:37:10,759 --> 00:37:09,690

phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

848

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,769

and much much more

849

00:37:15,140 --> 00:37:12,720

to receive your free issue of faith

850

00:37:18,440 --> 00:37:15,150

magazine call now at one eight hundred

851  
00:37:23,120 --> 00:37:18,450  
seven two eight two seven three zero or

852  
00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:23,130  
visit their website at [wwlp.com](http://wwlp.com) that's

853  
00:37:27,829 --> 00:37:25,920  
one eight hundred seven to eight twenty

854  
00:37:31,519 --> 00:37:27,839  
seven thirty what are you waiting for

855  
00:37:33,470 --> 00:37:31,529  
your fate awaits hi this is tomorrow

856  
00:37:35,210 --> 00:37:33,480  
from Namecheap or a domain name and web

857  
00:37:37,400 --> 00:37:35,220  
hosting company and we really care about

858  
00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:37,410  
our customers with domain name purchases

859  
00:37:41,660 --> 00:37:40,079  
Namecheap offers free ssl and free Whois

860  
00:37:43,730 --> 00:37:41,670  
guard for a year to protect your

861  
00:37:45,529 --> 00:37:43,740  
identity from spammers most importantly

862  
00:37:48,200 --> 00:37:45,539  
we care about you if you'd like to learn

863  
00:37:50,809 --> 00:37:48,210

more please visit us at radio name chief

864

00:37:52,759 --> 00:37:50,819

comm radio named chief comm for web

865

00:37:54,380 --> 00:37:52,769

hosting and domain name specials you can

866

00:37:57,859 --> 00:37:54,390

also follow us on twitter at

867

00:37:59,930 --> 00:37:57,869

twitter.com/zeromd bars on facebook at

868

00:38:03,799 --> 00:37:59,940

facebook.com slash named chief see you

869

00:38:05,900 --> 00:38:03,809

online you owe the IRS money you can't

870

00:38:07,700 --> 00:38:05,910

pay then listen carefully because you

871

00:38:09,799 --> 00:38:07,710

already know that the problem won't go

872

00:38:11,569 --> 00:38:09,809

away by itself you can get help today

873

00:38:14,509 --> 00:38:11,579

from the leading tax expert in the

874

00:38:16,160 --> 00:38:14,519

country dan pillow hi i'm dan pillar the

875

00:38:18,559 --> 00:38:16,170

IRS isn't going to just forget about you

876

00:38:20,180 --> 00:38:18,569

right now the IRS is hiring thousands of

877

00:38:22,249 --> 00:38:20,190

tax collectors to go after delinquent

878

00:38:24,499 --> 00:38:22,259

accounts just like yours that's why you

879

00:38:26,779 --> 00:38:24,509

need to take action today and I can help

880

00:38:28,370 --> 00:38:26,789

I take a simple but proven approach to

881

00:38:30,229 --> 00:38:28,380

solving your tax debt problem

882

00:38:31,640 --> 00:38:30,239

first I stabilize collections so you

883

00:38:34,069 --> 00:38:31,650

don't have to worry about waging Bank

884

00:38:35,569 --> 00:38:34,079

levies next I build a detailed plan to

885

00:38:37,400 --> 00:38:35,579

get your debt reduced to the fullest

886

00:38:39,680 --> 00:38:37,410

extent possible sometimes even

887

00:38:40,940 --> 00:38:39,690

eliminated finally I work with you every

888

00:38:42,920 --> 00:38:40,950

step of the way to get your problem

889

00:38:45,710 --> 00:38:42,930

solved once and for all so call now for

890

00:38:48,079 --> 00:38:45,720

a free consultation call 1-800 three

891

00:38:50,210 --> 00:38:48,089

four six six eight two nine dan pillow

892

00:38:52,130 --> 00:38:50,220

will solve your tax problem guaranteed

893

00:38:55,309 --> 00:38:52,140

he's helped thousands of people and he

894

00:38:57,170 --> 00:38:55,319

can help you too call us today at 834

895

00:38:58,380 --> 00:38:57,180

six six eight twenty nine

896

00:39:02,910 --> 00:38:58,390

that's eight hundred

897

00:39:05,220 --> 00:39:02,920

three four no tax hello from a foots

898

00:39:06,809 --> 00:39:05,230

direct the end of October is around the

899

00:39:09,029 --> 00:39:06,819

corner and there's no shortage of

900

00:39:11,370 --> 00:39:09,039

frightening news these days global

901  
00:39:13,799 --> 00:39:11,380  
financial meltdown sabre-rattling with

902  
00:39:16,259 --> 00:39:13,809  
Iran and other nations worldwide drought

903  
00:39:18,599 --> 00:39:16,269  
and food shortages more than 40 million

904  
00:39:20,910 --> 00:39:18,609  
Americans on food stamps and tens of

905  
00:39:22,920 --> 00:39:20,920  
millions unemployed happy food strict

906  
00:39:25,349 --> 00:39:22,930  
how ease your fears this fall season

907  
00:39:28,349 --> 00:39:25,359  
with free shipping on all orders placed

908  
00:39:30,630 --> 00:39:28,359  
between now and November 1st every

909  
00:39:31,980 --> 00:39:30,640  
dollar you spend will buy food and eat

910  
00:39:34,049 --> 00:39:31,990  
foods direct will pay for the shipping

911  
00:39:36,029 --> 00:39:34,059  
throughout the continental United States

912  
00:39:38,579 --> 00:39:36,039  
when you have a supply of delicious

913  
00:39:41,099 --> 00:39:38,589

nutritious food from a food strict your

914

00:39:43,650 --> 00:39:41,109

future is fearless and the shipping is

915

00:39:47,700 --> 00:39:43,660

free that's free shipping on all a foods

916

00:39:51,000 --> 00:39:47,710

direct food products call 849 five six

917

00:39:54,240 --> 00:39:51,010

33 on the web he foods direct comm slash

918

00:39:55,829 --> 00:39:54,250

Alex that's 800 for zero nine five six

919

00:40:01,950 --> 00:39:55,839

33 on the web

920

00:40:03,900 --> 00:40:01,960

eat foods direct comm slash Alex what is

921

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:03,910

a wind generator how can the wind

922

00:40:08,279 --> 00:40:06,160

produce power for a small cavity how can

923

00:40:10,650 --> 00:40:08,289

wind energy be stored and used during an

924

00:40:13,019 --> 00:40:10,660

emergency can I assemble my own wind

925

00:40:15,690 --> 00:40:13,029

generator for answers to questions about

926

00:40:17,130 --> 00:40:15,700

wind power visit wind blue power com

927

00:40:19,410 --> 00:40:17,140

did you know the wind could provide your

928

00:40:20,970 --> 00:40:19,420

family with emergency power it can with

929

00:40:23,460 --> 00:40:20,980

a wind generator for wind blue power

930

00:40:25,140 --> 00:40:23,470

calm learn how our amazing light breeze

931

00:40:27,210 --> 00:40:25,150

wind generator kids start charging a

932

00:40:30,089 --> 00:40:27,220

12-volt battery and just six mile per

933

00:40:32,130 --> 00:40:30,099

hour wind or see the new cyclone x2 dual

934

00:40:34,440 --> 00:40:32,140

kit featuring two wind generators on

935

00:40:36,180 --> 00:40:34,450

just one tower and learn why schools and

936

00:40:37,829 --> 00:40:36,190

universities across the country utilize

937

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:37,839

our products to teach about wind power

938

00:40:42,599 --> 00:40:40,000

and alternative energy at wind blue

939

00:40:44,670 --> 00:40:42,609

power calm all kids qualify for a 30%

940

00:40:46,589 --> 00:40:44,680

IRS tax credit for residential

941

00:40:50,039 --> 00:40:46,599

energy-efficient property enter coupon

942

00:40:51,059 --> 00:40:50,049

code radio for a 5% discount a twin blue

943

00:40:53,279 --> 00:40:51,069

power com

944

00:40:55,230 --> 00:40:53,289

that's wind blue power calm or call

945

00:40:57,120 --> 00:40:55,240

eight hundred nine seven six zero zero

946

00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:57,130

two six that's eight hundred nine

947

00:41:03,630 --> 00:41:01,119

seventy six double O two six tired of

948

00:41:05,759 --> 00:41:03,640

searching for great talk radio search no

949

00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:05,769

more I just want to hear more of it we

950

00:41:17,929 --> 00:41:14,349

[Music]

951  
00:41:23,599 --> 00:41:17,939  
this is the pair ghosts you never know

952  
00:41:28,709 --> 00:41:26,429  
Adam go Riley is joining us we have Greg

953  
00:41:31,699 --> 00:41:28,719  
Bishop and his familiar that makes that

954  
00:41:34,259 --> 00:41:31,709  
squawking sound joining us

955  
00:41:39,660 --> 00:41:34,269  
hey that's even better than a trickster

956  
00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:39,670  
sounds like Chris O'Brien does use it on

957  
00:41:43,640 --> 00:41:41,920  
my show but it's making its debut here

958  
00:41:47,160 --> 00:41:43,650  
in America

959  
00:41:48,989 --> 00:41:47,170  
yeah all right all right pipe down guys

960  
00:41:51,479 --> 00:41:48,999  
we have to do a serious radio show here

961  
00:41:53,459 --> 00:41:51,489  
I hope I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

962  
00:41:57,410 --> 00:41:53,469  
power cast Greg you pick up the

963  
00:42:02,459 --> 00:41:57,420

questioning please what I'd like to know

964

00:42:04,439 --> 00:42:02,469

mr. go rightly if that is your name what

965

00:42:06,989 --> 00:42:04,449

what kind of inspired you in the first

966

00:42:09,359 --> 00:42:06,999

place you know why did we meet up why

967

00:42:11,069 --> 00:42:09,369

were you reading these magazines why you

968

00:42:13,969 --> 00:42:11,079

know what why do people get interested

969

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:13,979

in this weird stuff for you maybe hmm

970

00:42:20,459 --> 00:42:18,400

probably was just born weird Greg my own

971

00:42:23,999 --> 00:42:20,469

personal experience we talked about the

972

00:42:29,609 --> 00:42:24,009

weird of psychedelic UFO thing I had

973

00:42:40,789 --> 00:42:36,989

yes those happened roughly around the

974

00:42:46,919 --> 00:42:40,799

same period a little bit after after my

975

00:42:50,759 --> 00:42:46,929

psychedelic UFO experience and so I mean

976

00:42:53,249 --> 00:42:50,769

we can talk about that let's do it okay

977

00:42:56,400 --> 00:42:53,259

oh boy this is another thing where

978

00:43:00,839 --> 00:42:56,410

perhaps did I plant a seed for this

979

00:43:04,589 --> 00:43:00,849

weird experience to happen reading a lot

980

00:43:07,620 --> 00:43:04,599

of strange books in my teens about

981

00:43:10,640 --> 00:43:07,630

different paranormal things experiences

982

00:43:15,689 --> 00:43:10,650

reading about whatever auras and

983

00:43:19,380 --> 00:43:15,699

ectoplasm and astral projection and so I

984

00:43:23,359 --> 00:43:19,390

was looking for perhaps techniques to

985

00:43:28,169 --> 00:43:23,369

astral project and my mind was kind of

986

00:43:30,299 --> 00:43:28,179

focusing in on that a lot of diverse

987

00:43:31,559 --> 00:43:30,309

books on this subject and I didn't find

988

00:43:36,179 --> 00:43:31,569

any

989

00:43:38,839 --> 00:43:36,189

particular techniques that really lead

990

00:43:42,269 --> 00:43:38,849

it out exactly but I read what's

991

00:43:46,380 --> 00:43:42,279

describing the experience one of them

992

00:43:48,689 --> 00:43:46,390

mentioned pins and needles of fact that

993

00:43:51,749 --> 00:43:48,699

he felt before leaving the body so I

994

00:43:56,189 --> 00:43:51,759

kind of remembered that and so over a

995

00:43:59,819 --> 00:43:56,199

period of time was probably about three

996

00:44:02,339 --> 00:43:59,829

or four months I was 19 or 20 I started

997

00:44:05,729 --> 00:44:02,349

having these experiences in this and I'm

998

00:44:08,159 --> 00:44:05,739

laying in bed of course and everything

999

00:44:11,249 --> 00:44:08,169

appears to look the same there's nothing

1000

00:44:15,229 --> 00:44:11,259

weird around a place like in a dream but

1001  
00:44:17,909 --> 00:44:15,239  
then I hear this sound of whooshing an

1002  
00:44:20,789 --> 00:44:17,919  
electrical current would shoot through

1003  
00:44:24,899 --> 00:44:20,799  
my body and this kind of la chai effect

1004  
00:44:28,349 --> 00:44:24,909  
would start then I would parent Li leave

1005  
00:44:32,039 --> 00:44:28,359  
my body and I initially some of the

1006  
00:44:36,389 --> 00:44:32,049  
first ones I this levitated up a few

1007  
00:44:41,489 --> 00:44:36,399  
feet above my body and then later ones I

1008  
00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:41,499  
tried to move about the room and kind of

1009  
00:44:47,789 --> 00:44:43,839  
fly about the room I never I don't think

1010  
00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:47,799  
I ever actually left the room and so as

1011  
00:44:55,049 --> 00:44:51,119  
these experiences progressed they got

1012  
00:44:56,669 --> 00:44:55,059  
progressively weirder and scarier some

1013  
00:44:59,189 --> 00:44:56,679

of the last ones when I hear the

1014

00:45:01,229 --> 00:44:59,199

electrical whooshing sound that would

1015

00:45:05,099 --> 00:45:01,239

take me into the experience I started

1016

00:45:10,229 --> 00:45:05,109

hearing these strange almost demonic

1017

00:45:12,389 --> 00:45:10,239

voices and at that point you know so

1018

00:45:16,319 --> 00:45:12,399

frightened me these experiences that I

1019

00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:16,329

made a conscious effort not to astral

1020

00:45:22,129 --> 00:45:19,599

project anymore and in fact I that was

1021

00:45:24,989 --> 00:45:22,139

kind of the last of those experiences so

1022

00:45:27,989 --> 00:45:24,999

in looking in these in retrospect you

1023

00:45:32,429 --> 00:45:27,999

know with my UFO experiences I never

1024

00:45:34,499 --> 00:45:32,439

considered myself and Abdi or this type

1025

00:45:35,460 --> 00:45:34,509

of things but I kind of lit looked at

1026

00:45:37,920 --> 00:45:35,470

that in another

1027

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:37,930

you know maybe that could be related to

1028

00:45:46,230 --> 00:45:41,440

the UFO experiences some people perceive

1029

00:45:48,900 --> 00:45:46,240

as an abdic spear lan's so basically

1030

00:45:50,910 --> 00:45:48,910

here instead of having ET grab them out

1031

00:45:53,790 --> 00:45:50,920

of their bed and take them through the

1032

00:45:55,410 --> 00:45:53,800

walls where the ceilings they actually

1033

00:45:57,390 --> 00:45:55,420

project themselves but of course we can

1034

00:45:59,760 --> 00:45:57,400

also say you know what maybe you're just

1035

00:46:02,760 --> 00:45:59,770

dreaming I could have been dreaming

1036

00:46:06,060 --> 00:46:02,770

that's very true it's just the intensity

1037

00:46:10,500 --> 00:46:06,070

and the uniqueness of these experiences

1038

00:46:13,200 --> 00:46:10,510

that lock jaw feeling me and you know

1039

00:46:15,810 --> 00:46:13,210

being awake one minute and the sensation

1040

00:46:17,609 --> 00:46:15,820

of this electrical current and all this

1041

00:46:20,310 --> 00:46:17,619

and I read some astral projection

1042

00:46:23,250 --> 00:46:20,320

accounts later and they described a lot

1043

00:46:25,500 --> 00:46:23,260

of the same things so who knows it was

1044

00:46:30,050 --> 00:46:25,510

definitely an odd experiences I had

1045

00:46:33,900 --> 00:46:30,060

nothing like it since I should mention

1046

00:46:37,200 --> 00:46:33,910

one other experience that wasn't dreamed

1047

00:46:39,599 --> 00:46:37,210

but then I can still visualize it today

1048

00:46:41,280 --> 00:46:39,609

we got time you go into that oh please

1049

00:46:45,180 --> 00:46:41,290

we have plenty of time just tell us

1050

00:46:47,970 --> 00:46:45,190

about the experiences I was this was

1051  
00:46:51,359 --> 00:46:47,980  
around the same period probably as 19 or

1052  
00:46:53,940 --> 00:46:51,369  
20 and it was a hot central California

1053  
00:46:56,130 --> 00:46:53,950  
night so I decided to go was leaving

1054  
00:46:59,250 --> 00:46:56,140  
with my appearance in the residential

1055  
00:47:02,579 --> 00:46:59,260  
section of town in the suburbs went

1056  
00:47:05,010 --> 00:47:02,589  
outside and there was a slept at night

1057  
00:47:07,440 --> 00:47:05,020  
there's a cheese chaise lounge outside

1058  
00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:07,450  
so I laid down on that and then

1059  
00:47:15,480 --> 00:47:12,640  
apparently went to sleep and woke up in

1060  
00:47:18,180 --> 00:47:15,490  
a dream state but I was in the exact

1061  
00:47:20,760 --> 00:47:18,190  
same position laying on the chaise

1062  
00:47:23,280 --> 00:47:20,770  
lounge with the same blanket nothing was

1063  
00:47:30,060 --> 00:47:23,290

weird or out of place you know like

1064

00:47:32,310 --> 00:47:30,070

things are often our own dreams but when

1065

00:47:34,589 --> 00:47:32,320

appear I was in a dream state because at

1066

00:47:35,300 --> 00:47:34,599

this at that point a huge mothership

1067

00:47:41,440 --> 00:47:35,310

look

1068

00:47:44,270 --> 00:47:41,450

you descended down from the east into my

1069

00:47:47,060 --> 00:47:44,280

backyard and I was up one of those huge

1070

00:47:50,000 --> 00:47:47,070

mothership type things out of Close

1071

00:47:53,600 --> 00:47:50,010

Encounters of the Third Kind once again

1072

00:47:55,700 --> 00:47:53,610

everything in the dream was exactly the

1073

00:47:57,260 --> 00:47:55,710

same as it was in real life except that

1074

00:48:00,050 --> 00:47:57,270

the UFO so on

1075

00:48:04,190 --> 00:48:00,060

laying there looking up thing and I feel

1076

00:48:08,180 --> 00:48:04,200

a tap on my right shoulder and I jerk

1077

00:48:08,990 --> 00:48:08,190

over and I wake up and there's nobody

1078

00:48:12,140 --> 00:48:09,000

there

1079

00:48:15,410 --> 00:48:12,150

of course the UFO is gone but everything

1080

00:48:19,720 --> 00:48:15,420

else is exactly like it was in the dream

1081

00:48:23,420 --> 00:48:19,730

now some people might interpret that as

1082

00:48:26,090 --> 00:48:23,430

abduction experience or perhaps could be

1083

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:26,100

related to it and I'm sure if only to

1084

00:48:34,940 --> 00:48:32,400

the right UFO abduction regression

1085

00:48:39,620 --> 00:48:34,950

person they could probably believe lead

1086

00:48:42,560 --> 00:48:39,630

me to believe that was a UFO et type of

1087

00:48:44,480 --> 00:48:42,570

duction experience well that gets back

1088

00:48:46,250 --> 00:48:44,490

to the other thing too you didn't have

1089

00:48:48,350 --> 00:48:46,260

anything like missing time where you

1090

00:48:55,070 --> 00:48:48,360

suddenly were doing something and it was

1091

00:48:56,960 --> 00:48:55,080

seven hours later no okay because I'm

1092

00:48:59,570 --> 00:48:56,970

thinking in terms of what people do to

1093

00:49:02,420 --> 00:48:59,580

recover memories of UFO experiences but

1094

00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:02,430

again this raises the larger dilemma

1095

00:49:06,680 --> 00:49:04,800

here the reality of all these things yes

1096

00:49:08,660 --> 00:49:06,690

if it happens when you're going to sleep

1097

00:49:10,190 --> 00:49:08,670

well you know you're having sleep

1098

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:10,200

paralysis you're having a vivid dream

1099

00:49:16,820 --> 00:49:13,440

we've all dreamed of things that seem to

1100

00:49:21,200 --> 00:49:16,830

be more real than they should be and

1101

00:49:24,610 --> 00:49:21,210

perhaps at the read of this all et

1102

00:49:29,459 --> 00:49:24,620

abduction phenomenon I don't necessarily

1103

00:49:32,279 --> 00:49:29,469

believe or disbelieve in it either but

1104

00:49:35,269 --> 00:49:32,289

you know I could see somebody having

1105

00:49:40,160 --> 00:49:35,279

these experiences could interpret it as

1106

00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:40,170

ETS abducting them or whatever spirits

1107

00:49:46,049 --> 00:49:44,079

from another realm or perhaps spirits

1108

00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:46,059

that are with us all the time I don't

1109

00:49:51,449 --> 00:49:48,880

know yeah so to get back I guess to the

1110

00:49:53,609 --> 00:49:51,459

original question way back when what led

1111

00:49:57,479 --> 00:49:53,619

me down this road and part of it the

1112

00:50:01,410 --> 00:49:57,489

paranormal research for experiences such

1113

00:50:03,959 --> 00:50:01,420

as these trying to figure out why what

1114

00:50:05,400 --> 00:50:03,969

was behind me and I don't have any

1115

00:50:08,069 --> 00:50:05,410

answers I'm still looking

1116

00:50:12,660 --> 00:50:08,079

so these experience it seems like kind

1117

00:50:15,479 --> 00:50:12,670

of led you towards questioning what what

1118

00:50:18,089 --> 00:50:15,489

may be waking reality or shared reality

1119

00:50:20,370 --> 00:50:18,099

and since this reality is mm-hmm and

1120

00:50:22,199 --> 00:50:20,380

it's it's still doing and I mean I think

1121

00:50:26,039 --> 00:50:22,209

that's why we first started talking

1122

00:50:27,719 --> 00:50:26,049

because we both had some questions I

1123

00:50:29,189 --> 00:50:27,729

never had any weird experiences I

1124

00:50:31,319 --> 00:50:29,199

probably just read the same books you

1125

00:50:36,449 --> 00:50:31,329

did maybe maybe I did it I'm blocking

1126

00:50:38,039 --> 00:50:36,459

them out but you never were inspired to

1127

00:50:39,989 --> 00:50:38,049

do your own magazine I notice you wrote

1128

00:50:41,489 --> 00:50:39,999

for like just about every zine and them

1129

00:50:44,219 --> 00:50:41,499

in the beginning there in the zine

1130

00:50:48,569 --> 00:50:44,229

revolution in the seven I mean late 80s

1131

00:50:50,430 --> 00:50:48,579

and early 90s yeah great go ahead soon

1132

00:50:54,059 --> 00:50:50,440

yeah I probably had at one point a

1133

00:50:56,489 --> 00:50:54,069

desire to do a magazine and I keep that

1134

00:51:03,239 --> 00:50:56,499

around but then I realized how much work

1135

00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:03,249

it was for you guys complaining yeah but

1136

00:51:08,459 --> 00:51:05,920

you guys do the heavy lifting now you

1137

00:51:09,390 --> 00:51:08,469

just have to create a blog it's a lot

1138

00:51:11,819 --> 00:51:09,400

less expensive

1139

00:51:14,729 --> 00:51:11,829

now I understand about zine revolution I

1140

00:51:19,680 --> 00:51:14,739

was doing magazines before you guys were

1141

00:51:21,180 --> 00:51:19,690

doing magazines and it was very

1142

00:51:23,370 --> 00:51:21,190

expensive now of course we create

1143

00:51:24,900 --> 00:51:23,380

websites and we go to one of our web

1144

00:51:27,310 --> 00:51:24,910

hosts for three dollars a month and we

1145

00:51:30,190 --> 00:51:27,320

host them or we have a free site we have

1146

00:51:32,800 --> 00:51:30,200

I'm go Riley and we're talking about

1147

00:51:35,530 --> 00:51:32,810

fringe culture of which we are all apart

1148

00:51:38,740 --> 00:51:35,540

in one way or another Greg Bishop is the

1149

00:51:46,900 --> 00:51:38,750

co-host I'm gene Steinberg you're in I

1150

00:51:52,400 --> 00:51:49,720

[Music]

1151  
00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,410  
hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1152  
00:51:56,810 --> 00:51:54,480  
listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1153  
00:51:58,970 --> 00:51:56,820  
have great news gzn has created a Droid

1154  
00:52:01,520 --> 00:51:58,980  
and iPhone application and it's free

1155  
00:52:03,410 --> 00:52:01,530  
just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1156  
00:52:05,000 --> 00:52:03,420  
click on the banner and download before

1157  
00:52:07,280 --> 00:52:05,010  
you know it you'll be listening to your

1158  
00:52:08,840 --> 00:52:07,290  
favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1159  
00:52:11,630 --> 00:52:08,850  
around a man right on your Droid or

1160  
00:52:13,550 --> 00:52:11,640  
iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1161  
00:52:16,040 --> 00:52:13,560  
the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1162  
00:52:18,050 --> 00:52:16,050  
on the banner at UC and live.com thanks

1163  
00:52:20,480 --> 00:52:18,060

again for listening to GC and live.com

1164

00:52:21,920 --> 00:52:20,490

again that's GC and live.com we the

1165

00:52:24,020 --> 00:52:21,930

people grow cotton wheat fabric

1166

00:52:25,640 --> 00:52:24,030

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1167

00:52:27,380 --> 00:52:25,650

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1168

00:52:27,920 --> 00:52:27,390

a private bank having a led back at

1169

00:52:29,630 --> 00:52:27,930

interest

1170

00:52:31,490 --> 00:52:29,640

forcing taxes to service debt this

1171

00:52:32,930 --> 00:52:31,500

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1172

00:52:34,580 --> 00:52:32,940

stating a central bank issuing the

1173

00:52:35,690 --> 00:52:34,590

public currency is a greater menace to

1174

00:52:37,460 --> 00:52:35,700

the liberties of the people than a

1175

00:52:38,630 --> 00:52:37,470

standing army Ted Anderson I'm placing a

1176

00:52:40,640 --> 00:52:38,640

free silver dollar in a book that

1177

00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:40,650

explains our monetary system call for

1178

00:52:46,970 --> 00:52:43,920

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1179

00:52:55,580 --> 00:52:46,980

understand the system call 866 to 237

1180

00:52:57,530 --> 00:52:55,590

that's 800 686 to 237 welcome back to

1181

00:53:00,859 --> 00:52:57,540

the pair cast the gold standard of

1182

00:53:04,490 --> 00:53:00,869

paranormal radio and now here's gene

1183

00:53:11,980 --> 00:53:09,360

[Music]

1184

00:53:14,680 --> 00:53:11,990

we are going to have a long talk with

1185

00:53:17,980 --> 00:53:14,690

Greg after the show is over and I

1186

00:53:20,440 --> 00:53:17,990

understand there are a few therapists

1187

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:20,450

who sent me instant messages as we

1188

00:53:24,250 --> 00:53:22,400

progress here saying you know Greg we

1189

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:24,260

need to talk to him you know there's a

1190

00:53:29,140 --> 00:53:26,720

lot to say and a lots of the same people

1191

00:53:32,020 --> 00:53:29,150

on my show the aggravation of having

1192

00:53:34,210 --> 00:53:32,030

that headache-inducing squawking noise

1193

00:53:36,730 --> 00:53:34,220

and also I think it fits in with the

1194

00:53:38,560 --> 00:53:36,740

theme of a lot of stuff that I'm go

1195

00:53:40,270 --> 00:53:38,570

right Leah's written which has to do

1196

00:53:44,460 --> 00:53:40,280

with I don't know what it's called

1197

00:53:48,040 --> 00:53:44,470

breaking breaking the mold breaking the

1198

00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:48,050

symmetry of our lives and what we

1199

00:53:51,850 --> 00:53:50,240

perceive well I'll tell you what we're

1200

00:53:53,920 --> 00:53:51,860

breaking the symmetry

1201

00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:53,930

I'm Gina Steinberg you're in the power

1202

00:53:58,780 --> 00:53:56,720

cast okay Adam breaking the symmetry now

1203

00:54:00,820 --> 00:53:58,790

we know you had the psychedelic

1204

00:54:03,880 --> 00:54:00,830

experiences you had the strange dreams

1205

00:54:06,580 --> 00:54:03,890

the possible astral projection or UFO

1206

00:54:09,760 --> 00:54:06,590

abductions what broke the symmetry for

1207

00:54:14,620 --> 00:54:09,770

you these experiences I indeed say so

1208

00:54:18,310 --> 00:54:14,630

also you know into conspiracy theories

1209

00:54:23,290 --> 00:54:18,320

quote-unquote quite a bit and one of the

1210

00:54:25,540 --> 00:54:23,300

things that led me down that path was my

1211

00:54:29,410 --> 00:54:25,550

spin in the early 80s on a central

1212

00:54:32,290 --> 00:54:29,420

California junior college campus I saw a

1213

00:54:37,210 --> 00:54:32,300

poster hung up somewhere that said the

1214

00:54:42,370 --> 00:54:37,220

CIA killed JFK and I thought well that's

1215

00:54:45,690 --> 00:54:42,380

interesting it's and so started looking

1216

00:54:49,390 --> 00:54:45,700

into that reading all the various JFK

1217

00:54:52,450 --> 00:54:49,400

assassination conspiracy books and you

1218

00:54:54,610 --> 00:54:52,460

talk about delving into alternate

1219

00:54:59,050 --> 00:54:54,620

alternate dimensions and these things

1220

00:55:01,300 --> 00:54:59,060

was like originally I was filled with

1221

00:55:02,980 --> 00:55:01,310

you know righteous indignation I read

1222

00:55:05,650 --> 00:55:02,990

some of these books and it's like it's

1223

00:55:07,930 --> 00:55:05,660

obvious what went on here you know this

1224

00:55:08,940 --> 00:55:07,940

group killed him or that group killed

1225

00:55:11,100 --> 00:55:08,950

them and

1226

00:55:13,080 --> 00:55:11,110

after a while it was like there's

1227

00:55:15,480 --> 00:55:13,090

hundreds of books here with varying

1228

00:55:19,500 --> 00:55:15,490

theories I wonder if these people are

1229

00:55:21,420 --> 00:55:19,510

they could be actually could be true in

1230

00:55:25,170 --> 00:55:21,430

some alternate dimensions that this

1231

00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:25,180

became the kind of odd circle-jerk of

1232

00:55:32,220 --> 00:55:27,760

sorts but it turned into more of an

1233

00:55:34,530 --> 00:55:32,230

intellectual exercise or perhaps wrote

1234

00:55:36,990 --> 00:55:34,540

down madness or the rabbit holes that

1235

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:37,000

you can taught me how you can follow all

1236

00:55:42,120 --> 00:55:39,520

these various reality tunnels never

1237

00:55:44,520 --> 00:55:42,130

perhaps get to the quote-unquote truth

1238

00:55:46,290 --> 00:55:44,530

well is there a truth about the Kennedy

1239

00:55:49,380 --> 00:55:46,300

assassination I mean that's one of the

1240

00:55:51,540 --> 00:55:49,390

older conspiracies I remember after

1241

00:55:54,420 --> 00:55:51,550

Kennedy died mark Lane

1242

00:55:56,820 --> 00:55:54,430

yeah murder book called rush to judgment

1243

00:55:59,640 --> 00:55:56,830

and we saw him in person a number of

1244

00:56:01,440 --> 00:55:59,650

times and if you try and talk to him on

1245

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:01,450

a friendly basis he seemed kind of a

1246

00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:04,480

rude character I don't know but you know

1247

00:56:09,890 --> 00:56:06,640

it seems so credible how could this guy

1248

00:56:13,680 --> 00:56:09,900

who was an average marksman take this

1249

00:56:16,500 --> 00:56:13,690

clunky clumsy rifle and do this

1250

00:56:17,970 --> 00:56:16,510

miraculous thing just one time of course

1251

00:56:21,360 --> 00:56:17,980

some could say well it only took one

1252

00:56:23,550 --> 00:56:21,370

time maybe if it's one time out of ten

1253

00:56:25,950 --> 00:56:23,560

thousand that you could fire it so many

1254

00:56:31,500 --> 00:56:25,960

times and hit the target and then it

1255

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:31,510

never happens again who knows you could

1256

00:56:37,440 --> 00:56:34,960

do it one out of ten thousand times but

1257

00:56:40,460 --> 00:56:37,450

I guess that's a side from the point you

1258

00:56:43,770 --> 00:56:40,470

know what what is the answer to the

1259

00:56:49,610 --> 00:56:43,780

kennedy assassination that seems like oh

1260

00:56:52,500 --> 00:56:49,620

boy aside from what went down that day

1261

00:56:54,510 --> 00:56:52,510

definitely changed the direction the

1262

00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:54,520

country was heading

1263

00:57:00,930 --> 00:56:57,280

okay so you have every theory involved

1264

00:57:04,440 --> 00:57:00,940

here it's a CIA it's organized crime

1265

00:57:06,840 --> 00:57:04,450

it's organized crime and the CIA it's

1266

00:57:10,050 --> 00:57:06,850

President Johnson because it happened in

1267

00:57:14,490 --> 00:57:10,060

Texas on his turf and he had the most to

1268

00:57:19,080 --> 00:57:14,500

gain or as cliff Clavin on the sitcom

1269

00:57:21,960 --> 00:57:19,090

chairs theorized the might have been the

1270

00:57:25,890 --> 00:57:21,970

Beatles in a four way triangulation of

1271

00:57:28,350 --> 00:57:25,900

gunfire well that's what's so funny

1272

00:57:30,450 --> 00:57:28,360

about the JFK thing and Roswell a lot of

1273

00:57:32,609 --> 00:57:30,460

these things that it you'll probably

1274

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:32,619

never get an answer to it but the way

1275

00:57:36,780 --> 00:57:35,200

you know the way that atom looks at it

1276

00:57:38,730 --> 00:57:36,790

and some of the people that he's read

1277

00:57:40,830 --> 00:57:38,740

and and what he's passed on is that

1278

00:57:42,930 --> 00:57:40,840

that's not the point the point is the

1279

00:57:45,510 --> 00:57:42,940

point is looking at it and looking at it

1280

00:57:48,450 --> 00:57:45,520

in different ways as a mental exercise I

1281

00:57:51,180 --> 00:57:48,460

think yes particular case though a

1282

00:57:53,280 --> 00:57:51,190

mental exercise at least as far as I'm

1283

00:57:57,450 --> 00:57:53,290

concerned the mental exercise factor

1284

00:58:03,120 --> 00:57:57,460

doesn't cut it because if it wasn't just

1285

00:58:05,880 --> 00:58:03,130

some lone gunman some crazy former you

1286

00:58:07,470 --> 00:58:05,890

know former defector to the Soviet Union

1287

00:58:10,830 --> 00:58:07,480

who comes back here and does wacky

1288

00:58:13,080 --> 00:58:10,840

things if it's not him who did it why

1289

00:58:15,599 --> 00:58:13,090

can't we get to the bottom of it do you

1290

00:58:18,690 --> 00:58:15,609

think we can I

1291

00:58:23,010 --> 00:58:18,700

I think we're it's too far past I think

1292

00:58:25,740 --> 00:58:23,020

a lot of principle players probably died

1293

00:58:29,330 --> 00:58:25,750

on oddly enough I'm going to be working

1294

00:58:32,010 --> 00:58:29,340

on a Kennedy assassination Brooke

1295

00:58:35,849 --> 00:58:32,020

related to Kerry Thornley here and I've

1296

00:58:37,320 --> 00:58:35,859

had I have a bunch of materials and I'm

1297

00:58:41,400 --> 00:58:37,330

probably going to spend a couple of

1298

00:58:46,620 --> 00:58:41,410

years doing that I mean Jean I suspect

1299

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:46,630

it was there's a like you said a lot of

1300

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:49,920

people involved with a lot of

1301  
00:58:57,230 --> 00:58:54,640  
motivations rogue agents of perhaps our

1302  
00:59:02,210 --> 00:58:57,240  
intelligence agencies

1303  
00:59:04,430 --> 00:59:02,220  
in bed with mafiosos and you know so

1304  
00:59:07,250 --> 00:59:04,440  
much time has passed it's hard to find

1305  
00:59:09,980 --> 00:59:07,260  
smoking good I think a lot of people

1306  
00:59:14,120 --> 00:59:09,990  
have been on to things like Jim Garrison

1307  
00:59:17,330 --> 00:59:14,130  
might have had part of it right but you

1308  
00:59:19,570 --> 00:59:17,340  
know was there were so many different

1309  
00:59:21,830 --> 00:59:19,580  
elements involved in you know his

1310  
00:59:24,970 --> 00:59:21,840  
investigation got infiltrated by

1311  
00:59:28,240 --> 00:59:24,980  
intelligence foots and probably fed him

1312  
00:59:31,490 --> 00:59:28,250  
disinformation I guess the bottom line

1313  
00:59:34,760 --> 00:59:31,500

it's going to be hard ever getting to

1314

00:59:37,220 --> 00:59:34,770

the final truth about the subject even

1315

00:59:40,520 --> 00:59:37,230

though I'm still dough being into that

1316

00:59:43,040 --> 00:59:40,530

Kerry Thornley the guy wrote the book

1317

00:59:48,650 --> 00:59:43,050

about the founder of discordianism was

1318

00:59:50,750 --> 00:59:48,660

also indicted as part of the group by

1319

00:59:54,560 --> 00:59:50,760

Jim Garrison the group in New Orleans

1320

00:59:56,570 --> 00:59:54,570

that supposedly engineered the a Kennedy

1321

01:00:02,420 --> 00:59:56,580

assassination that's covered in the

1322

01:00:06,349 --> 01:00:02,430

movie JFK so I died I've done nothing

1323

01:00:08,720 --> 01:00:06,359

gene to answer your question but it

1324

01:00:09,260 --> 01:00:08,730

seems like an impossible question to

1325

01:00:10,940 --> 01:00:09,270

answer

1326

01:00:14,720 --> 01:00:10,950

you kind of state the problem it always

1327

01:00:16,700 --> 01:00:14,730

goes back to solving any age-old mystery

1328

01:00:18,890 --> 01:00:16,710

let's go back to Roswell New Mexico what

1329

01:00:23,840 --> 01:00:18,900

happened there isn't it too late to find

1330

01:00:26,390 --> 01:00:23,850

out I think so I think so you know and I

1331

01:00:31,760 --> 01:00:26,400

haven't looked into it as much as you

1332

01:00:33,470 --> 01:00:31,770

have or greg has but I've looked into it

1333

01:00:35,450 --> 01:00:33,480

enough that you have you have these

1334

01:00:37,940 --> 01:00:35,460

thing things same things going on you

1335

01:00:39,800 --> 01:00:37,950

have a lot of alternate theories there

1336

01:00:42,790 --> 01:00:39,810

might be some disinformation it might

1337

01:00:48,320 --> 01:00:42,800

have been a disinformation thing to be

1338

01:00:51,500 --> 01:00:48,330

in with the UFO cover stories and many

1339

01:00:54,260 --> 01:00:51,510

many years after the effects or many

1340

01:00:57,460 --> 01:00:54,270

years after the fact you have these

1341

01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:57,470

witnesses come forward like the

1342

01:01:03,320 --> 01:01:00,480

individual unit viewed in Roswell a few

1343

01:01:06,640 --> 01:01:03,330

years ago great but you know it's like

1344

01:01:09,460 --> 01:01:06,650

how many years after the original

1345

01:01:13,150 --> 01:01:09,470

what 50 when did that happens thank you

1346

01:01:17,590 --> 01:01:13,160

47 yeah and this fell is coming we

1347

01:01:18,450 --> 01:01:17,600

talked to him in 2007 why so long you

1348

01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:18,460

know

1349

01:01:24,880 --> 01:01:21,920

less we wonder about the Roswell case we

1350

01:01:26,680 --> 01:01:24,890

really didn't hear much until the book

1351  
01:01:28,540 --> 01:01:26,690  
with Charles Berlitz and William Moore

1352  
01:01:29,710 --> 01:01:28,550  
came out I guess Stanton Friedman was

1353  
01:01:33,250 --> 01:01:29,720  
involved in that book too

1354  
01:01:36,160 --> 01:01:33,260  
about Roswell late 1970s we didn't hear

1355  
01:01:39,850 --> 01:01:36,170  
anything about it in the 40s or 50s or

1356  
01:01:42,550 --> 01:01:39,860  
60s yeah suddenly in the late 70s we

1357  
01:01:43,960 --> 01:01:42,560  
dredge up these memories and as I've

1358  
01:01:46,900 --> 01:01:43,970  
always said you know we're asking people

1359  
01:01:49,300 --> 01:01:46,910  
to recall something that happened

1360  
01:01:52,210 --> 01:01:49,310  
decades earlier it had a lifetime of

1361  
01:01:54,880 --> 01:01:52,220  
experiences and how the heck can you

1362  
01:01:56,500 --> 01:01:54,890  
depend on them to deliver an accurate

1363  
01:01:59,850 --> 01:01:56,510

memory unless there's some paper trail

1364

01:02:02,950 --> 01:01:59,860

they could refer to yeah it seems like

1365

01:02:04,900 --> 01:02:02,960

well having these discussion I've had

1366

01:02:07,990 --> 01:02:04,910

these discussions with brain before it's

1367

01:02:11,470 --> 01:02:08,000

like there's only so much we can get out

1368

01:02:15,040 --> 01:02:11,480

of the Roswell story it's probably been

1369

01:02:16,480 --> 01:02:15,050

time to move on for quite some time well

1370

01:02:18,580 --> 01:02:16,490

I think we've said that in the power

1371

01:02:20,710 --> 01:02:18,590

cast we don't do much Roswell anymore

1372

01:02:22,600 --> 01:02:20,720

and we've had a couple of shows about

1373

01:02:25,810 --> 01:02:22,610

Aztec but we're still waiting for Scott

1374

01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:25,820

Ramsay's book on the Aztec case when

1375

01:02:31,150 --> 01:02:28,400

that book comes out you know we'll have

1376

01:02:32,740 --> 01:02:31,160

the ultimate debate with Scott Ramsey

1377

01:02:34,810 --> 01:02:32,750

hopefully Kevin Randall who doesn't

1378

01:02:36,640 --> 01:02:34,820

believe it and we'll leave it be unless

1379

01:02:39,820 --> 01:02:36,650

there's some compelling evidence we have

1380

01:02:43,180 --> 01:02:39,830

Adam go Riley our co-host is Greg Bishop

1381

01:02:46,410 --> 01:02:43,190

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

1382

01:02:46,420 --> 01:02:50,599

[Music]

1383

01:02:56,760 --> 01:02:54,630

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

1384

01:02:59,250 --> 01:02:56,770

creatures from the darkest corners of

1385

01:03:01,890 --> 01:02:59,260

the mind roam the earth is there

1386

01:03:05,550 --> 01:03:01,900

evidence for mind control time travel

1387

01:03:07,380 --> 01:03:05,560

are devious government conspiracies find

1388

01:03:10,410 --> 01:03:07,390

out the inside scoop on the latest

1389

01:03:12,660 --> 01:03:10,420

conspiracies paranormal activity and at

1390

01:03:15,599 --> 01:03:12,670

forty and phenomena when you subscribe

1391

01:03:18,450 --> 01:03:15,609

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

1392

01:03:21,180 --> 01:03:18,460

jam-packed with stories special book and

1393

01:03:23,490 --> 01:03:21,190

DVD promotions and the best news it's

1394

01:03:26,550 --> 01:03:23,500

absolutely free sent right to your

1395

01:03:30,330 --> 01:03:26,560

mailbox plus a bonus free email

1396

01:03:32,220 --> 01:03:30,340

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

1397

01:03:37,140 --> 01:03:32,230

send an email with your name and address

1398

01:03:42,720 --> 01:03:37,150

to mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

1399

01:03:48,740 --> 01:03:42,730

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

1400

01:03:52,890 --> 01:03:50,820

making the right decisions is a

1401

01:03:54,599 --> 01:03:52,900

challenge to investors are we going to

1402

01:03:56,970 --> 01:03:54,609

see economic growth slide into a

1403

01:03:59,250 --> 01:03:56,980

recession or at worst depression hi Ted

1404

01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:59,260

Anderson fremitus resources we all know

1405

01:04:02,790 --> 01:04:00,880

when a company acts irresponsibly

1406

01:04:04,530 --> 01:04:02,800

divesting ourselves in a move towards

1407

01:04:06,359 --> 01:04:04,540

safety is prudent when the market

1408

01:04:08,520 --> 01:04:06,369

becomes volatile US Treasuries are a

1409

01:04:10,560 --> 01:04:08,530

safe haven but what do you do when the

1410

01:04:12,810 --> 01:04:10,570

US government over extends itself and

1411

01:04:14,130 --> 01:04:12,820

spends beyond its means many investors

1412

01:04:15,870 --> 01:04:14,140

are turning toward gold is a

1413

01:04:18,599 --> 01:04:15,880

common-sense alternative to traditional

1414

01:04:20,400 --> 01:04:18,609

paper investments Midas resources has

1415

01:04:22,680 --> 01:04:20,410

put together a powerful book titled ten

1416

01:04:24,900 --> 01:04:22,690

reasons to own gold discussing costs

1417

01:04:26,970 --> 01:04:24,910

benefits risks featuring full-color

1418

01:04:47,359 --> 01:04:26,980

illustrations weights and measures the

1419

01:04:47,369 --> 01:05:21,180

866-750-3197

1420

01:05:27,870 --> 01:05:24,599

curve get the T here's how to order

1421

01:05:31,260 --> 01:05:27,880

log on to get the t.com that's get the T

1422

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:31,270

te a.com or you can call one of our

1423

01:05:37,020 --> 01:05:33,760

friendly operators nine two eight three

1424

01:05:39,210 --> 01:05:37,030

zero eight zero four zero eight that's

1425

01:05:42,990 --> 01:05:39,220

nine two eight three zero eight zero

1426

01:05:44,579 --> 01:05:43,000

four zero eight our tts great and we'll

1427

01:05:47,730 --> 01:05:44,589

help you with your health and you can

1428

01:05:49,530 --> 01:05:47,740

even lose weight so again try us out at

1429

01:05:51,510 --> 01:05:49,540

get the t-dot-com

1430

01:05:53,849 --> 01:05:51,520

there are many types of storable foods

1431

01:05:55,710 --> 01:05:53,859

but how about a superfood that contains

1432

01:05:57,930 --> 01:05:55,720

every nutrient that the human body needs

1433

01:05:58,700 --> 01:05:57,940

for survival fifty percent protein

1434

01:06:00,859 --> 01:05:58,710

three

1435

01:06:02,960 --> 01:06:00,869

milligrams of potassium per ounce and

1436

01:06:05,120 --> 01:06:02,970

calcium and magnesium for your heart and

1437

01:06:06,770 --> 01:06:05,130

bones with many more nutrients found in

1438

01:06:08,420 --> 01:06:06,780

this incredible food source that the

1439

01:06:10,310 --> 01:06:08,430

government does not want you to have

1440

01:06:12,680 --> 01:06:10,320

this product is available in powder

1441

01:06:14,810 --> 01:06:12,690

seeds and oil and is shipped free to

1442

01:06:17,000 --> 01:06:14,820

your door in the US this product is

1443

01:06:19,040 --> 01:06:17,010

illegal to grow in the US but is legal

1444

01:06:21,140 --> 01:06:19,050

to import don't waste time thinking

1445

01:06:22,910 --> 01:06:21,150

about storing food plan ahead and

1446

01:06:25,490 --> 01:06:22,920

prepare for yourself and your family now

1447

01:06:27,380 --> 01:06:25,500

and be in control of your destiny you

1448

01:06:29,510 --> 01:06:27,390

can save and invest your money but in

1449

01:06:31,640 --> 01:06:29,520

the end food will be your greatest asset

1450

01:06:36,440 --> 01:06:31,650

remember what the Word of God says in

1451

01:06:38,300 --> 01:06:36,450

ezeiel 719 call 908 691 to 608 and see

1452

01:06:40,430 --> 01:06:38,310

what the powder seeds in oil can do for

1453

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:40,440

you remember food will be your greatest

1454

01:06:48,920 --> 01:06:44,640

asset call 908 691 to 608 this product

1455

01:06:54,020 --> 01:06:48,930

does not contain THC call 908 691 - 608

1456

01:06:56,359 --> 01:06:54,030

today 10 years a decade of talk great

1457

01:07:05,720 --> 01:06:56,369

talk radio is here on the genesis

1458

01:07:07,520 --> 01:07:05,730

communications network we want to hear

1459

01:07:09,260 --> 01:07:07,530

from you if you have a comment or

1460

01:07:12,770 --> 01:07:09,270

question about the Peres cast send it to

1461

01:07:15,200 --> 01:07:12,780

news at the Peres cast comm that's news

1462

01:07:16,940 --> 01:07:15,210

at the pear cast comm but if you want to

1463

01:07:18,410 --> 01:07:16,950

catch up on past episodes we have

1464

01:07:21,380 --> 01:07:18,420

hundreds of shows for you to download

1465

01:07:25,040 --> 01:07:21,390

direct from the Peres cast com that's

1466

01:07:28,080 --> 01:07:25,050

the Peres cast comm or check us out on

1467

01:07:32,560 --> 01:07:30,760

Greg Bishop is our co-host I'm gene

1468

01:07:34,960 --> 01:07:32,570

Steinberg you're in the power cast we

1469

01:07:37,150 --> 01:07:34,970

are talking to Adam go Riley and I have

1470

01:07:38,770 --> 01:07:37,160

no idea why he hasn't been on before why

1471

01:07:41,410 --> 01:07:38,780

haven't you been on the show before I

1472

01:07:44,380 --> 01:07:41,420

know we almost scheduled you once and it

1473

01:07:45,880 --> 01:07:44,390

didn't come about so this came about at

1474

01:07:46,420 --> 01:07:45,890

short notice I'm glad you're finally

1475

01:07:48,610 --> 01:07:46,430

here

1476

01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:48,620

to share all this stuff so if we're

1477

01:07:54,160 --> 01:07:50,240

looking at all the conspiracy theories

1478

01:07:57,480 --> 01:07:54,170

and the JFK assassination is numero uno

1479

01:08:00,220 --> 01:07:57,490

although some go into 9/11 conspiracies

1480

01:08:02,380 --> 01:08:00,230

which major conspiracies do you think

1481

01:08:05,290 --> 01:08:02,390

it's just made up of whole cloth there's

1482

01:08:15,550 --> 01:08:05,300

no truth to the conspiracy aspect it is

1483

01:08:18,130 --> 01:08:15,560

as people have been told it is it always

1484

01:08:19,930 --> 01:08:18,140

seems to be a little grain of something

1485

01:08:21,700 --> 01:08:19,940

there that makes you go huh that's what

1486

01:08:24,910 --> 01:08:21,710

I was gonna say Greg it's like the

1487

01:08:26,950 --> 01:08:24,920

Montauk thing if you read house 1 bond

1488

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:26,960

talk books it's like what a bunch of

1489

01:08:33,940 --> 01:08:31,520

crazy craziness but then I think the

1490

01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:33,950

teller there's what the Montauk stuff is

1491

01:08:38,559 --> 01:08:35,839

by the way because not everyone has

1492

01:08:42,340 --> 01:08:38,569

followed all this inside stuff oh good

1493

01:08:45,579 --> 01:08:42,350

can you help me well there's a lot of

1494

01:08:47,890 --> 01:08:45,589

different aspects to that story the main

1495

01:08:51,370 --> 01:08:47,900

gist of it is there's some sort of

1496

01:08:53,950 --> 01:08:51,380

secret base underground at Montauk point

1497

01:08:54,910 --> 01:08:53,960

at the end of Long Island in New York

1498

01:08:58,530 --> 01:08:54,920

State

1499

01:09:01,870 --> 01:08:58,540

wears all kinds of different experiments

1500

01:09:04,900 --> 01:09:01,880

went on there might be some connections

1501

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,910

to the Philadelphia Experiment where

1502

01:09:09,370 --> 01:09:06,799

that ship supposedly disappeared in

1503

01:09:11,590 --> 01:09:09,380

Philadelphia Naval Yard and it gets more

1504

01:09:12,760 --> 01:09:11,600

and more and more insane as you look at

1505

01:09:15,010 --> 01:09:12,770

it kind of like the Kennedy

1506

01:09:16,599 --> 01:09:15,020

assassination of Roswell but yeah even

1507

01:09:20,650 --> 01:09:16,609

or insane I mean then there's other

1508

01:09:23,140 --> 01:09:20,660

things like the Cathy O'Brien's book the

1509

01:09:24,460 --> 01:09:23,150

transformation of America which is if

1510

01:09:26,380 --> 01:09:24,470

you don't know about that you can get a

1511

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:26,390

copy of it and you don't believe any of

1512

01:09:29,070 --> 01:09:27,920

this stuff it'll give you a great laugh

1513

01:09:31,370 --> 01:09:29,080

yeah

1514

01:09:34,860 --> 01:09:31,380

that's a good example the Cathy O'Brien

1515

01:09:37,080 --> 01:09:34,870

with Cathy O'Brien book basically

1516

01:09:41,190 --> 01:09:37,090

presented the theory that she was part

1517

01:09:42,000 --> 01:09:41,200

of this MKULTRA program called Project

1518

01:09:45,870 --> 01:09:42,010

monarch

1519

01:09:49,050 --> 01:09:45,880

love the Cathy O'Brien story that's a

1520

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:49,060

good one to bring up the book is called

1521

01:09:56,340 --> 01:09:52,000

transformation in America and she

1522

01:09:58,320 --> 01:09:56,350

claimed to be a subject of MKULTRA which

1523

01:10:01,710 --> 01:09:58,330

I'm assuming gene a lot of your

1524

01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:01,720

listeners have at least some idea of

1525

01:10:06,480 --> 01:10:04,960

what MKULTRA was right I think they do I

1526

01:10:08,340 --> 01:10:06,490

think they have a sense of it but maybe

1527

01:10:12,390 --> 01:10:08,350

you can give us the Reader's Digest

1528

01:10:15,870 --> 01:10:12,400

version it started basically I think

1529

01:10:20,280 --> 01:10:15,880

around 1952 which is an interesting year

1530

01:10:22,170 --> 01:10:20,290

and ufology and Jack Parsons blew

1531

01:10:23,820 --> 01:10:22,180

himself up that you're in a lot of weird

1532

01:10:27,420 --> 01:10:23,830

things are going on but was around that

1533

01:10:31,530 --> 01:10:27,430

period that MKULTRA started which was

1534

01:10:34,590 --> 01:10:31,540

basically the CIA looking into how can

1535

01:10:37,230 --> 01:10:34,600

how to control minds and it was a

1536

01:10:40,980 --> 01:10:37,240

project exempt of congressional

1537

01:10:45,980 --> 01:10:40,990

oversight clandestine they were looking

1538

01:10:48,600 --> 01:10:45,990

at using different drugs and techniques

1539

01:10:51,600 --> 01:10:48,610

ultimately perhaps to create a

1540

01:10:52,980 --> 01:10:51,610

Manchurian Candidate like you see as in

1541

01:10:55,050 --> 01:10:52,990

like in the movie The Manchurian

1542

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:55,060

Candidate so that's the interesting

1543

01:10:59,010 --> 01:10:56,800

question too about conspiracy theories

1544

01:11:03,720 --> 01:10:59,020

how much of that book was based on

1545

01:11:07,710 --> 01:11:03,730

reality yeah how much was reality how

1546

01:11:10,170 --> 01:11:07,720

much was propaganda it was it's a great

1547

01:11:13,950 --> 01:11:10,180

novel The Manchurian Candidate to begin

1548

01:11:17,160 --> 01:11:13,960

with and a great movie was made from

1549

01:11:19,530 --> 01:11:17,170

that book with Frankie Sinatra and the

1550

01:11:21,930 --> 01:11:19,540

one with Denzel what's-his-name Denzel

1551  
01:11:24,510 --> 01:11:21,940  
Denzel Washington I thought that was

1552  
01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:24,520  
basically a poor imitation of the

1553  
01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:27,760  
original yeah you know it the movie

1554  
01:11:35,550 --> 01:11:31,120  
itself might have been partly and the

1555  
01:11:38,609 --> 01:11:35,560  
book disinformation or propaganda that

1556  
01:11:41,160 --> 01:11:38,619  
was basically saying that

1557  
01:11:48,359 --> 01:11:41,170  
a lot of those techniques were practiced

1558  
01:11:51,359 --> 01:11:48,369  
by communists Chinese Koreans and but it

1559  
01:11:56,819 --> 01:11:51,369  
actually could be argued that a lot of

1560  
01:11:59,040 --> 01:11:56,829  
that started in that type of we want to

1561  
01:12:01,080 --> 01:11:59,050  
call a psychological warfare started

1562  
01:12:04,470 --> 01:12:01,090  
with our own intelligence agencies and

1563  
01:12:07,200 --> 01:12:04,480

perhaps with that's Nazi Germany and it

1564

01:12:10,799 --> 01:12:07,210

was incorporated into our intelligence

1565

01:12:12,120 --> 01:12:10,809

agencies with Project Paperclip you know

1566

01:12:15,120 --> 01:12:12,130

what here's the six degrees of

1567

01:12:17,850 --> 01:12:15,130

separation again the lake ID who played

1568

01:12:20,339 --> 01:12:17,860

this mind control expert in the movie

1569

01:12:22,680 --> 01:12:20,349

Manchurian Candidate later became a

1570

01:12:25,080 --> 01:12:22,690

regular guest on the most famous

1571

01:12:29,040 --> 01:12:25,090

paranormal radio show of all long John

1572

01:12:31,859 --> 01:12:29,050

Neville really where did you pull that

1573

01:12:33,629 --> 01:12:31,869

one up I was there and the funny thing

1574

01:12:36,479 --> 01:12:33,639

is here's another degree of separation

1575

01:12:39,959 --> 01:12:36,489

Long John nibbles was married to candy

1576

01:12:42,510 --> 01:12:39,969

Jones and she's a whole story behind on

1577

01:12:44,609 --> 01:12:42,520

her about as possible CIA mind control

1578

01:12:46,439 --> 01:12:44,619

which a book was written called the

1579

01:12:49,319 --> 01:12:46,449

control of candy Jones again you know

1580

01:12:51,240 --> 01:12:49,329

something else given a story to Jim

1581

01:12:52,979 --> 01:12:51,250

Moe's their old friend Jim Mosely new

1582

01:12:55,410 --> 01:12:52,989

candy Jones fairly well after a long

1583

01:12:58,140 --> 01:12:55,420

John died he went on her radio show she

1584

01:13:01,470 --> 01:12:58,150

continued the show for a while after

1585

01:13:04,020 --> 01:13:01,480

John's death and he talked to the

1586

01:13:06,629 --> 01:13:04,030

producer of the show sandy teller who

1587

01:13:08,580 --> 01:13:06,639

also produced long johns show and it was

1588

01:13:11,760 --> 01:13:08,590

conveyed to him pretty much that this

1589

01:13:14,220 --> 01:13:11,770

mind control stuff was just a shtick it

1590

01:13:16,439 --> 01:13:14,230

never really happened let me bring this

1591

01:13:20,609 --> 01:13:16,449

full circle now we started with Cathy

1592

01:13:24,029 --> 01:13:20,619

O'Brien's cook and we basically painted

1593

01:13:26,160 --> 01:13:24,039

the picture of what MKULTRA was and what

1594

01:13:29,220 --> 01:13:26,170

you know you're asking what conspiracies

1595

01:13:33,540 --> 01:13:29,230

are totally bunk and I don't know the

1596

01:13:36,779 --> 01:13:33,550

MKULTRA and the candy Jones and the

1597

01:13:39,870 --> 01:13:36,789

Cathy O'Brien is totally bunk but what

1598

01:13:43,399 --> 01:13:39,880

enters into all of this is that there's

1599

01:13:46,940 --> 01:13:43,409

some level of disinformation and perhaps

1600

01:13:49,130 --> 01:13:46,950

candy Jones and Cathy O'Brien

1601

01:13:53,020 --> 01:13:49,140

I've been fed disinformation which leads

1602

01:13:57,410 --> 01:13:53,030

to some of their stories about all that

1603

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:57,420

can't Cathy O'Brien saw Dick Cheney turn

1604

01:14:02,000 --> 01:13:59,760

into a reptilian and all these type of

1605

01:14:07,250 --> 01:14:02,010

well that's nothing unusual what's

1606

01:14:09,500 --> 01:14:07,260

mysterious about that I have no answer

1607

01:14:12,380 --> 01:14:09,510

well I understand this network is gonna

1608

01:14:14,360 --> 01:14:12,390

be on my tail right now as a result of

1609

01:14:16,730 --> 01:14:14,370

that because remember the most famous

1610

01:14:19,580 --> 01:14:16,740

act most famous performer on the gcn

1611

01:14:21,320 --> 01:14:19,590

Network is Alex Jones so you know so

1612

01:14:23,330 --> 01:14:21,330

then he's gonna be happy to hear this

1613

01:14:24,620 --> 01:14:23,340

stuff hey that's right maybe Alex will

1614

01:14:27,850 --> 01:14:24,630

put us on his show and we'll get all

1615

01:14:31,130 --> 01:14:27,860

this promotion Alex are you listening

1616

01:14:32,840 --> 01:14:31,140

you know one of my favorite parts of

1617

01:14:35,180 --> 01:14:32,850

doing all this publishing and writing is

1618

01:14:37,670 --> 01:14:35,190

the strange people that you get to meet

1619

01:14:39,770 --> 01:14:37,680

and the letters you get and all that

1620

01:14:41,150 --> 01:14:39,780

what are some of your favorites just

1621

01:14:43,010 --> 01:14:41,160

just from a I guess from an

1622

01:14:45,980 --> 01:14:43,020

entertainment standpoint one of them

1623

01:14:47,990 --> 01:14:45,990

will Jima I liked his stuff oh yeah

1624

01:14:52,430 --> 01:14:48,000

that's that's great I want to do more

1625

01:14:54,860 --> 01:14:52,440

with well Jima I think I sent you a CD

1626

01:14:56,990 --> 01:14:54,870

how how would you how would you describe

1627

01:14:58,460 --> 01:14:57,000

him brain well will Jima sounds like

1628

01:15:01,340 --> 01:14:58,470

some guy from the South that got

1629

01:15:03,440 --> 01:15:01,350

fascinated with the UFO subject and then

1630

01:15:06,080 --> 01:15:03,450

just started parroting all the weirdest

1631

01:15:07,580 --> 01:15:06,090

stories he'd ever heard and repeating

1632

01:15:08,990 --> 01:15:07,590

them back as a reality and hooking them

1633

01:15:13,760 --> 01:15:09,000

all together in some kind of grand

1634

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:13,770

conspiracy in his mind and he's got to I

1635

01:15:17,960 --> 01:15:15,840

guess a record or a tape he put out and

1636

01:15:20,270 --> 01:15:17,970

you send me a copy of this it's just him

1637

01:15:23,770 --> 01:15:20,280

describing how the how the aliens have

1638

01:15:27,590 --> 01:15:23,780

taken over and every time he says

1639

01:15:30,110 --> 01:15:27,600

however he says hi ever say what if he

1640

01:15:32,300 --> 01:15:30,120

says the word k ik believe me it's a

1641

01:15:33,970 --> 01:15:32,310

problem I'll tell you that name soon and

1642

01:15:36,530 --> 01:15:33,980

you might know what that means correct

1643

01:15:39,140 --> 01:15:36,540

you're in the panel cast Adam go Riley

1644

01:15:42,080 --> 01:15:39,150

is our guest this week the co-host is

1645

01:15:46,040 --> 01:15:42,090

Greg Bishop I'm gene Steinberg you're in

1646

01:15:46,050 --> 01:15:49,379

[Music]

1647

01:15:55,479 --> 01:15:52,779

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1648

01:15:57,750 --> 01:15:55,489

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1649

01:16:00,129 --> 01:15:57,760

relentless perplexing nightmares

1650

01:16:02,080 --> 01:16:00,139

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1651

01:16:04,330 --> 01:16:02,090

space and of a mysterious woman

1652

01:16:07,479 --> 01:16:04,340

suffering an agony for her devastated

1653

01:16:11,339 --> 01:16:07,489

world a woman not yet born calling

1654

01:16:14,049 --> 01:16:11,349

across centuries to him then a

1655

01:16:17,290 --> 01:16:14,059

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1656

01:16:19,839 --> 01:16:17,300

chance to alter the universe attack of

1657

01:16:21,700 --> 01:16:19,849

the rock the former fiction editor for

1658

01:16:24,040 --> 01:16:21,710

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1659

01:16:26,080 --> 01:16:24,050

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1660

01:16:27,850 --> 01:16:26,090

attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

1661

01:16:29,950 --> 01:16:27,860

and passion for building a convincing

1662

01:16:33,160 --> 01:16:29,960

tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

1663

01:16:35,770 --> 01:16:33,170

thrilling story attack of the rocket is

1664

01:16:37,510 --> 01:16:35,780

available now read a sample chapter and

1665

01:16:40,359 --> 01:16:37,520

get a special discount off of the cover

1666

01:16:45,729 --> 01:16:40,369

price at our website Rocko is calm

1667

01:16:47,740 --> 01:16:45,739

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1668

01:16:51,879 --> 01:16:47,750

rocket a novel in the grand

1669

01:16:53,649 --> 01:16:51,889

science-fiction tradition fight back

1670

01:16:56,290 --> 01:16:53,659

this cold and flu season with a world's

1671

01:16:57,970 --> 01:16:56,300

best garlic extract Ally see why Ally

1672

01:17:00,819 --> 01:16:57,980

see because it helps your body fight

1673

01:17:02,200 --> 01:17:00,829

viruses bacteria and fungi a lessee has

1674

01:17:04,540 --> 01:17:02,210

been scientifically proven in

1675

01:17:06,490 --> 01:17:04,550

double-blind studies using low doses to

1676  
01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:06,500  
greatly reduce the number severity and

1677  
01:17:11,109 --> 01:17:08,719  
duration of common colds a lessee

1678  
01:17:13,299 --> 01:17:11,119  
contains 300 milligrams of stabilized

1679  
01:17:15,580 --> 01:17:13,309  
Allisyn the active ingredient in crushed

1680  
01:17:17,709 --> 01:17:15,590  
garlic studies show Ali C is effective

1681  
01:17:20,439 --> 01:17:17,719  
against mersa bacterial fungal and viral

1682  
01:17:22,660 --> 01:17:20,449  
infections one tablet of a lessee has

1683  
01:17:24,490 --> 01:17:22,670  
the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic a

1684  
01:17:26,919 --> 01:17:24,500  
lessee supports your body's resistance

1685  
01:17:28,419 --> 01:17:26,929  
to all types of conditions and can help

1686  
01:17:28,990 --> 01:17:28,429  
lower high blood pressure and high

1687  
01:17:30,939 --> 01:17:29,000  
cholesterol

1688  
01:17:32,680 --> 01:17:30,949

so boost your body's resistance to

1689

01:17:34,930 --> 01:17:32,690

infection with nature's best garlic

1690

01:17:37,540 --> 01:17:34,940

extract a lessee for more information

1691

01:17:39,970 --> 01:17:37,550

and to order a lessee call 877 eight

1692

01:17:42,609 --> 01:17:39,980

eight eight seven one two six or go to

1693

01:17:43,959 --> 01:17:42,619

garlic health products calm that's one

1694

01:17:46,419 --> 01:17:43,969

eight seven seven eight eight eight

1695

01:17:48,910 --> 01:17:46,429

seven one two six or go to garlic health

1696

01:17:52,479 --> 01:17:48,920

products calm for your ally see today

1697

01:17:55,240 --> 01:17:52,489

you may not be thinking of leaded brass

1698

01:17:56,800 --> 01:17:55,250

as precious metal investment and you may

1699

01:17:58,960 --> 01:17:56,810

not be thinking about ammo

1700

01:18:01,090 --> 01:17:58,970

we save battery station but you should

1701

01:18:03,040 --> 01:18:01,100

because battery station has a large

1702

01:18:05,020 --> 01:18:03,050

inventory of the most popular calibers

1703

01:18:07,450 --> 01:18:05,030

just go to battery station comm and

1704

01:18:09,250 --> 01:18:07,460

click on ammunition there you'll see

1705

01:18:11,230 --> 01:18:09,260

where Second Amendment Patriots invest

1706

01:18:16,180 --> 01:18:11,240

in precious metals for three eighty nine

1707

01:18:19,240 --> 01:18:16,190

millimeter 40 Cal 45 ACP 38 special 357

1708

01:18:21,250 --> 01:18:19,250

Magnum two two three thirty out six 308

1709

01:18:24,040 --> 01:18:21,260

and more be sure to look for the October

1710

01:18:26,650 --> 01:18:24,050

GCN specials in blue boxes - at battery

1711

01:18:28,930 --> 01:18:26,660

station comm we shoot what we sell and

1712

01:18:31,390 --> 01:18:28,940

all battery station ammo is all factory

1713

01:18:33,340 --> 01:18:31,400

no reloads you'll enjoy great customer

1714

01:18:35,710 --> 01:18:33,350

service great prices and fast shipping

1715

01:18:38,170 --> 01:18:35,720

plus all orders over \$30 will receive a

1716

01:18:38,710 --> 01:18:38,180

free patriotic flag so invest in gold

1717

01:18:40,450 --> 01:18:38,720

and silver

1718

01:18:43,360 --> 01:18:40,460

but don't forget about investing in LED

1719

01:18:46,330 --> 01:18:43,370

and brass - at battery station comm call

1720

01:18:51,820 --> 01:18:46,340

four one seven two five seven 77 99 or

1721

01:18:54,810 --> 01:18:51,830

go to battery station comm today this is

1722

01:18:57,850 --> 01:18:54,820

not a drill repeat this is not a drill

1723

01:18:59,380 --> 01:18:57,860

run a staggering pace gun prices are

1724

01:19:01,420 --> 01:18:59,390

going through the roof and that means

1725

01:19:04,810 --> 01:19:01,430

desperate vicious criminals now want

1726

01:19:06,970 --> 01:19:04,820

your guns will do anything now a new

1727

01:19:08,530 --> 01:19:06,980

book reveals powerful secrets for hiding

1728

01:19:10,540 --> 01:19:08,540

your guns from thieves and looters

1729

01:19:12,370 --> 01:19:10,550

you'll learn step by step battle heart

1730

01:19:14,230 --> 01:19:12,380

and techniques where to hide your guns

1731

01:19:16,300 --> 01:19:14,240

so criminals will never find them how to

1732

01:19:18,220 --> 01:19:16,310

create the perfect hiding place as well

1733

01:19:21,220 --> 01:19:18,230

as the places you should never hide your

1734

01:19:22,840 --> 01:19:21,230

guns under any circumstance these and

1735

01:19:24,370 --> 01:19:22,850

other closely guarded gun cashing

1736

01:19:26,560 --> 01:19:24,380

secrets are guaranteed to keep your

1737

01:19:29,410 --> 01:19:26,570

weapons safe and out of sight when the

1738

01:19:31,480 --> 01:19:29,420

going gets tough but listen for security

1739

01:19:33,460 --> 01:19:31,490

reasons to hide your guns book and even

1740

01:19:36,010 --> 01:19:33,470

the website may disappear without

1741

01:19:39,310 --> 01:19:36,020

warning at any time go to hide your guns

1742

01:19:41,290 --> 01:19:39,320

calm that's hide your guns calm or call

1743

01:19:43,840 --> 01:19:41,300

eight seven seven three two seven zero

1744

01:19:44,410 --> 01:19:43,850

three six five before they come for your

1745

01:19:49,220 --> 01:19:44,420

guns

1746

01:20:30,330 --> 01:19:54,080

tired of searching for great talk radio

1747

01:20:33,660 --> 01:20:30,340

we are the GC and radio network you're

1748

01:20:36,840 --> 01:20:33,670

in a power chest our guest is Adam go

1749

01:20:40,350 --> 01:20:36,850

Riley I'm gene Steinberg and we're

1750

01:20:42,660 --> 01:20:40,360

trying to explain what K ik means I have

1751

01:20:46,020 --> 01:20:42,670

no idea what you're talking about kid

1752

01:20:46,740 --> 01:20:46,030

what does that mean Kaz ika does that

1753

01:20:49,200 --> 01:20:46,750

make sense

1754

01:20:51,960 --> 01:20:49,210

well it's something that was in the book

1755

01:20:55,470 --> 01:20:51,970

about the three men in black written by

1756

01:20:58,080 --> 01:20:55,480

Albert K bender okay it's coming back to

1757

01:21:00,240 --> 01:20:58,090

me yeah and the book okay now let's go

1758

01:21:02,820 --> 01:21:00,250

back to the history of this the three

1759

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:02,830

men in black coined by the late great

1760

01:21:08,040 --> 01:21:05,920

bar Kerr he talks of an Albert K bender

1761

01:21:11,160 --> 01:21:08,050

had the small UFO organization in the

1762

01:21:13,560 --> 01:21:11,170

early 50s when the organization folds as

1763

01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:13,570

many organizations did he said he had

1764

01:21:18,180 --> 01:21:15,520

been visited by three men in dark suits

1765

01:21:21,120 --> 01:21:18,190

or black suits who said you know what

1766

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,130

you know too much shut up get out of

1767

01:21:25,680 --> 01:21:23,440

this and Barker of course embellished

1768

01:21:27,090 --> 01:21:25,690

this created his masterpiece of a book

1769

01:21:29,340 --> 01:21:27,100

they knew too much about flying saucers

1770

01:21:32,130 --> 01:21:29,350

which made him quite a bit of money and

1771

01:21:34,650 --> 01:21:32,140

then some years later Albert K bender

1772

01:21:37,560 --> 01:21:34,660

comes back into the public eye and he

1773

01:21:40,650 --> 01:21:37,570

says he met them that the three men in

1774

01:21:42,930 --> 01:21:40,660

black were in government agents et and

1775

01:21:44,820 --> 01:21:42,940

he wrote this book called flying saucers

1776

01:21:47,950 --> 01:21:44,830

in the three men that Graybar could

1777

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:47,960

probably heavily edited

1778

01:21:52,570 --> 01:21:50,480

the word cake was used in that book

1779

01:21:54,100 --> 01:21:52,580

forget about it was the planet that this

1780

01:21:56,740 --> 01:21:54,110

supposedly these people were from

1781

01:22:01,060 --> 01:21:56,750

exactly

1782

01:22:04,300 --> 01:22:01,070

somebody told me that well I would say

1783

01:22:06,970 --> 01:22:04,310

this bender gave lectures telling the

1784

01:22:10,000 --> 01:22:06,980

story so it was based on his stuff I am

1785

01:22:11,980 --> 01:22:10,010

sure that bender wrote a book gave it to

1786

01:22:14,710 --> 01:22:11,990

gray Barker to publish and gray Barker

1787

01:22:17,080 --> 01:22:14,720

wrote the book that you read based on

1788

01:22:20,170 --> 01:22:17,090

whatever material he got from bender in

1789

01:22:22,510 --> 01:22:20,180

the same way that who's the underground

1790

01:22:25,020 --> 01:22:22,520

guy from the 50s with with the D Rho and

1791

01:22:28,810 --> 01:22:25,030

materoa sure Richard shaver in the

1792

01:22:31,060 --> 01:22:28,820

nineties crazy things gave him to the

1793

01:22:32,380 --> 01:22:31,070

editor of fate magazine and he Republic

1794

01:22:34,930 --> 01:22:32,390

rewrote them and published them it

1795

01:22:36,850 --> 01:22:34,940

became that the greatest selling issues

1796

01:22:38,050 --> 01:22:36,860

of faith that there ever were actually

1797

01:22:42,010 --> 01:22:38,060

was this amazing stories magazine

1798

01:22:44,770 --> 01:22:42,020

original design magazine and basically

1799

01:22:47,340 --> 01:22:44,780

shaver sent this stuff to Ray Palmer and

1800

01:22:49,450 --> 01:22:47,350

Palmer took the basic very factual

1801  
01:22:52,300 --> 01:22:49,460  
straightforward material at shaver wrote

1802  
01:22:54,850 --> 01:22:52,310  
and he created science fiction novels or

1803  
01:22:57,460 --> 01:22:54,860  
short stories from them and then Palmer

1804  
01:22:59,140 --> 01:22:57,470  
and the late Kurt fuller founded fade

1805  
01:23:01,660 --> 01:22:59,150  
magazine and they include some of

1806  
01:23:04,540 --> 01:23:01,670  
shavers material there Palmer went off

1807  
01:23:07,420 --> 01:23:04,550  
to himself his own business I never got

1808  
01:23:10,780 --> 01:23:07,430  
the clarification as to the breakup with

1809  
01:23:12,580 --> 01:23:10,790  
Curtis Fuller was amicable or what but

1810  
01:23:15,280 --> 01:23:12,590  
Palmer did his own thing and eventually

1811  
01:23:16,810 --> 01:23:15,290  
he and shaver didn't get along well then

1812  
01:23:19,810 --> 01:23:16,820  
shaver went on and started doing these

1813  
01:23:22,120 --> 01:23:19,820

strange did a whole book of paintings he

1814

01:23:24,730 --> 01:23:22,130

had made based on slicing into rocks

1815

01:23:26,950 --> 01:23:24,740

that he said had paintings of the time

1816

01:23:28,990 --> 01:23:26,960

of the earth before Atlantis or

1817

01:23:31,150 --> 01:23:29,000

something like the holographic rocks

1818

01:23:33,880 --> 01:23:31,160

rock books and guess why folks

1819

01:23:35,770 --> 01:23:33,890

I knew shaver then I visited him in his

1820

01:23:39,340 --> 01:23:35,780

home with my first wife Geneva we

1821

01:23:41,320 --> 01:23:39,350

visited shaver we saw the rock books and

1822

01:23:43,780 --> 01:23:41,330

after a while you know maybe it's the

1823

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:43,790

Rorschach test again we got to see

1824

01:23:47,860 --> 01:23:45,920

things in those pictures they actually

1825

01:23:50,350 --> 01:23:47,870

did a showing of those some of those

1826  
01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:50,360  
shaver carvings whatever you want to

1827  
01:23:53,550 --> 01:23:51,520  
call them and

1828  
01:23:55,440 --> 01:23:53,560  
about a your good she goes see that

1829  
01:23:58,140 --> 01:23:55,450  
great now I heard about it too late

1830  
01:24:00,180 --> 01:23:58,150  
there was an exhibit of the the painting

1831  
01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:00,190  
that are selling for quite a bit right

1832  
01:24:04,920 --> 01:24:02,560  
now I should have thought we had an

1833  
01:24:07,530 --> 01:24:04,930  
awful lot of Richard shavers materials

1834  
01:24:09,720 --> 01:24:07,540  
as we moved around the country that

1835  
01:24:13,370 --> 01:24:09,730  
stuff kind of fell by the wayside big

1836  
01:24:15,480 --> 01:24:13,380  
too bad we didn't finish with Adams

1837  
01:24:17,520 --> 01:24:15,490  
partial description of some of his

1838  
01:24:19,470 --> 01:24:17,530

favorite cooks and the UFO and

1839

01:24:21,960 --> 01:24:19,480

paranormal well you know maybe there's

1840

01:24:25,020 --> 01:24:21,970

areas besides you and I well you know

1841

01:24:28,110 --> 01:24:25,030

okay so Adam okay coupe central name a

1842

01:24:31,500 --> 01:24:28,120

few more I don't think it's quite nice

1843

01:24:34,710 --> 01:24:31,510

to refer to them as Kooks I resemble

1844

01:24:37,680 --> 01:24:34,720

that word let's call them free thinkers

1845

01:24:41,160 --> 01:24:37,690

okay okay I can do that a really

1846

01:24:42,660 --> 01:24:41,170

fascinating character I met and I'm

1847

01:24:45,360 --> 01:24:42,670

still continuing to have conversations

1848

01:24:47,820 --> 01:24:45,370

with this individual I wrote a couple of

1849

01:24:50,160 --> 01:24:47,830

articles about him

1850

01:24:53,460 --> 01:24:50,170

his name is Jeffrey Turner he lives in

1851  
01:24:56,040 --> 01:24:53,470  
Santa Cruz California and he's actually

1852  
01:24:59,000 --> 01:24:56,050  
the subject of a movie called

1853  
01:25:02,460 --> 01:24:59,010  
I think we're alone now about

1854  
01:25:04,080 --> 01:25:02,470  
enthusiasts of the singer Tiffany okay

1855  
01:25:06,840 --> 01:25:04,090  
here we go now to give you the six

1856  
01:25:08,400 --> 01:25:06,850  
degrees of separation Tommy James who

1857  
01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:08,410  
sang the song I think we're alone now

1858  
01:25:14,510 --> 01:25:10,960  
was a flying saucer buff there you go

1859  
01:25:18,300 --> 01:25:14,520  
yeah it's all interconnected mr Turner I

1860  
01:25:20,880 --> 01:25:18,310  
really came he came to my attention was

1861  
01:25:23,850 --> 01:25:20,890  
on some internet group and somebody

1862  
01:25:29,280 --> 01:25:23,860  
posted something about Tuesday Weld

1863  
01:25:31,590 --> 01:25:29,290

being Illuminati High Priestess Tuesday

1864

01:25:36,180 --> 01:25:31,600

Weld was an actress in the 50s and 60s

1865

01:25:38,010 --> 01:25:36,190

you know I have a blonde bimbo type we

1866

01:25:40,980 --> 01:25:38,020

never took her too seriously but she was

1867

01:25:43,620 --> 01:25:40,990

really gorgeous there was high priestess

1868

01:25:45,870 --> 01:25:43,630

of the Illuminati see there was design

1869

01:25:48,450 --> 01:25:45,880

design for you not taking her too

1870

01:25:51,000 --> 01:25:48,460

seriously she never did want to get too

1871

01:25:53,040 --> 01:25:51,010

popular because she was more effective

1872

01:25:56,570 --> 01:25:53,050

according to my source Jeffrey Dean

1873

01:25:59,970 --> 01:25:56,580

Turner kind of working behind the scenes

1874

01:26:02,910 --> 01:25:59,980

influencing Hollywood she influenced the

1875

01:26:05,700 --> 01:26:02,920

whole psychedelic music scene

1876

01:26:10,080 --> 01:26:05,710

Tuesday Weld mm-hmm and I've written

1877

01:26:12,600 --> 01:26:10,090

about this in a few places one is the

1878

01:26:16,230 --> 01:26:12,610

anthology secret and suppress put out by

1879

01:26:18,360 --> 01:26:16,240

feral house and edited by Ken Thomas so

1880

01:26:20,340 --> 01:26:18,370

he's one of my favorite we won't call

1881

01:26:22,830 --> 01:26:20,350

him Kooks we call them free thinkers

1882

01:26:25,290 --> 01:26:22,840

okay Thomas is certainly one of our

1883

01:26:27,900 --> 01:26:25,300

favorite conspiracy theory persons no

1884

01:26:31,110 --> 01:26:27,910

kid kids are now now kook I'll say that

1885

01:26:32,640 --> 01:26:31,120

because he's a friend of my name okay so

1886

01:26:36,030 --> 01:26:32,650

he's going to post on the power cast

1887

01:26:38,340 --> 01:26:36,040

forums at for America stock and he's

1888

01:26:41,220 --> 01:26:38,350

going to say I resemble that remark

1889

01:26:44,340 --> 01:26:41,230

Jim Thomas is also a boil on the ass of

1890

01:26:51,570 --> 01:26:44,350

ethology him and Jim oh you mean just

1891

01:26:54,330 --> 01:26:51,580

like just like John yeah he'll use that

1892

01:26:58,890 --> 01:26:54,340

phrase about Jim Mosley he was talking

1893

01:27:01,230 --> 01:26:58,900

about himself it just bounces back and

1894

01:27:03,180 --> 01:27:01,240

sticks to him how much speeding of keel

1895

01:27:05,670 --> 01:27:03,190

how much tequila affect you his writings

1896

01:27:08,760 --> 01:27:05,680

when you first read them I told you his

1897

01:27:10,860 --> 01:27:08,770

whole theory about the super spectrum

1898

01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:10,870

and how that kind of explained my own

1899

01:27:18,330 --> 01:27:15,280

experience yeah greatly influenced me as

1900

01:27:20,760 --> 01:27:18,340

he did you Greg you know what can you

1901

01:27:24,510 --> 01:27:20,770

say it I mean the books themselves the

1902

01:27:28,410 --> 01:27:24,520

lock man prophecies and operation Trojan

1903

01:27:32,280 --> 01:27:28,420

horse I mean everything else aside

1904

01:27:35,400 --> 01:27:32,290

they're just entertaining wild fun rides

1905

01:27:40,080 --> 01:27:35,410

you know he was one of the guys out

1906

01:27:43,790 --> 01:27:40,090

there doing a lot of fun stuff writing

1907

01:27:44,910 --> 01:27:43,800

great books and you know how much is

1908

01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:44,920

true

1909

01:27:53,070 --> 01:27:48,400

how much is embellishment I don't know

1910

01:27:55,920 --> 01:27:53,080

if it matters in the final analysis were

1911

01:27:58,590 --> 01:27:55,930

creating myths here so you think a lot

1912

01:28:01,140 --> 01:27:58,600

of his stuff was was or some of it

1913

01:28:05,280 --> 01:28:01,150

anyway significant enough to mention was

1914

01:28:08,820 --> 01:28:05,290

was purely made-up John feel well no and

1915

01:28:11,880 --> 01:28:08,830

I think he might have been around by the

1916

01:28:13,820 --> 01:28:11,890

nose a little bit too and this might be

1917

01:28:16,680 --> 01:28:13,830

something that's been covered on the

1918

01:28:19,230 --> 01:28:16,690

pair of cast but I had my own podcast

1919

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,240

for a while and tamed dimensions and a

1920

01:28:23,670 --> 01:28:21,280

frequent guest on there was Allan

1921

01:28:25,740 --> 01:28:23,680

Greenfield who I know is a friend of mr.

1922

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:25,750

Steinberg oh god we've known each other

1923

01:28:31,710 --> 01:28:28,480

since the dinosaurs ruled the earth no

1924

01:28:37,980 --> 01:28:31,720

that was Brad Steiger and what did I ask

1925

01:28:41,940 --> 01:28:37,990

him somehow the interview eventually we

1926

01:28:44,700 --> 01:28:41,950

were talking about the whole MIB things

1927

01:28:47,040 --> 01:28:44,710

and some of the weird calls that killed

1928

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:47,050

was getting back in the day you know

1929

01:28:54,120 --> 01:28:51,520

mechanical weird sounding voice and

1930

01:28:57,180 --> 01:28:54,130

Allan Greenfield also received some of

1931

01:29:00,000 --> 01:28:57,190

these calls it's I forget exactly the

1932

01:29:02,130 --> 01:29:00,010

eminent doing this coming on such and

1933

01:29:08,150 --> 01:29:02,140

such date you must cease with your

1934

01:29:11,280 --> 01:29:08,160

efforts to reveal the UFO whatever and

1935

01:29:13,440 --> 01:29:11,290

so that he got one of those messages

1936

01:29:16,560 --> 01:29:13,450

back around the same time John Key was

1937

01:29:18,900 --> 01:29:16,570

getting some of those strange sounding

1938

01:29:21,840 --> 01:29:18,910

things and he was at a dinner one night

1939

01:29:23,940 --> 01:29:21,850

or something of that one of these things

1940

01:29:26,430 --> 01:29:23,950

about doing a commercial radio show is

1941

01:29:29,370 --> 01:29:26,440

when you get to the pace - resistance

1942

01:29:32,760 --> 01:29:29,380

really the kicker on the story we have

1943

01:29:35,850 --> 01:29:32,770

to drink perfect we have Adam go rightly

1944

01:29:37,470 --> 01:29:35,860

he is a certified crackpot historian

1945

01:29:39,810 --> 01:29:37,480

which means he must be writing about me

1946

01:29:42,080 --> 01:29:39,820

and I don't know about it Greg Bishop is

1947

01:29:46,100 --> 01:29:42,090

the co-host I'm gene Steinberg you're in

1948

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:49,040

[Music]

1949

01:29:55,020 --> 01:29:52,239

are you ready to order the official para

1950

01:29:57,000 --> 01:29:55,030

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

1951

01:30:00,750 --> 01:29:57,010

now taking orders for the official para

1952

01:30:03,029 --> 01:30:00,760

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

1953

01:30:05,339 --> 01:30:03,039

cotton the front of it features the same

1954

01:30:08,250 --> 01:30:05,349

logo that we have on our community

1955

01:30:11,879 --> 01:30:08,260

forums on the back it says separating

1956

01:30:14,009 --> 01:30:11,889

signal from noise to order the official

1957

01:30:16,379 --> 01:30:14,019

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

1958

01:30:20,250 --> 01:30:16,389

to do visit our new online store at

1959

01:30:23,129 --> 01:30:20,260

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

1960

01:30:25,680 --> 01:30:23,139

time that's Turandot the para cast come

1961

01:30:28,470 --> 01:30:25,690

you can use a major credit card to place

1962

01:30:30,989 --> 01:30:28,480

your order for the official para cast

1963

01:30:33,060 --> 01:30:30,999

t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

1964

01:30:35,430 --> 01:30:33,070

thing to talk about and that's more

1965

01:30:37,770 --> 01:30:35,440

merchandise at the official power cast

1966

01:30:39,439 --> 01:30:37,780

store we have hats we have jackets we

1967

01:30:41,879 --> 01:30:39,449

even have a flip Video camcorder

1968

01:30:44,549 --> 01:30:41,889

customized with the power cast logo at

1969

01:30:46,529 --> 01:30:44,559

the official para Cass store it's all

1970

01:30:52,020 --> 01:30:46,539

Val available at the official power cast

1971

01:30:54,120 --> 01:30:52,030

store store dot the para cast com what

1972

01:30:56,339 --> 01:30:54,130

is a wind generator how can the wind

1973

01:30:58,470 --> 01:30:56,349

produce power for a small cabin how can

1974

01:31:00,839 --> 01:30:58,480

wind energy be stored and used during an

1975

01:31:03,180 --> 01:31:00,849

emergency can I assemble my own wind

1976

01:31:06,060 --> 01:31:03,190

generator for answers to questions about

1977

01:31:07,319 --> 01:31:06,070

wind power visit wind blue power com did

1978

01:31:09,600 --> 01:31:07,329

you know the wind could provide your

1979

01:31:11,129 --> 01:31:09,610

family with emergency power it can with

1980

01:31:13,620 --> 01:31:11,139

a wind generator from wind blue power

1981

01:31:15,330 --> 01:31:13,630

calm learn how our amazing light breeze

1982

01:31:17,399 --> 01:31:15,340

wind generator kids start charging a

1983

01:31:20,279 --> 01:31:17,409

12-volt battery and just six mile per

1984

01:31:22,319 --> 01:31:20,289

hour wind or see the new cyclone x2 dual

1985

01:31:24,629 --> 01:31:22,329

kit featuring two wind generators on

1986

01:31:26,370 --> 01:31:24,639

just one tower and learn why schools and

1987

01:31:28,020 --> 01:31:26,380

universities across the country utilize

1988

01:31:30,180 --> 01:31:28,030

our products to teach about wind power

1989

01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,190

and alternative energy at wind blue

1990

01:31:35,069 --> 01:31:32,800

power calm all kids qualify for a 30%

1991

01:31:37,259 --> 01:31:35,079

IRS tax credit for residential energy

1992

01:31:40,020 --> 01:31:37,269

efficient property enter coupon code

1993

01:31:41,250 --> 01:31:40,030

radio for a 5 percent discount at wind

1994

01:31:43,470 --> 01:31:41,260

blue power com

1995

01:31:45,629 --> 01:31:43,480

that's wind blue power calm or call

1996

01:31:48,149 --> 01:31:45,639

eight hundred nine seven six zero zero

1997

01:31:51,720 --> 01:31:48,159

two six that's 800 nine seven six zero

1998

01:31:53,100 --> 01:31:51,730

two six is it really possible to get out

1999

01:31:55,140 --> 01:31:53,110

of debt without payment plans or

2000

01:31:56,520 --> 01:31:55,150

attorneys eighteen years ago we

2001  
01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:56,530  
developed a program that has made

2002  
01:31:59,670 --> 01:31:57,520  
thousands debt

2003  
01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:59,680  
three in just 90 days it's called zero

2004  
01:32:03,660 --> 01:32:02,080  
debt in 90 days and it works for all

2005  
01:32:05,760 --> 01:32:03,670  
credit card debt medical bills even

2006  
01:32:08,370 --> 01:32:05,770  
collection lawsuits when I first joined

2007  
01:32:11,130 --> 01:32:08,380  
I was being sued so I used the program

2008  
01:32:12,930 --> 01:32:11,140  
methods and after filing one piece of

2009  
01:32:15,120 --> 01:32:12,940  
paper the collection lawsuit was

2010  
01:32:17,190 --> 01:32:15,130  
dismissed with zero debt in 90 days your

2011  
01:32:19,230 --> 01:32:17,200  
success is guaranteed in writing there

2012  
01:32:20,760 --> 01:32:19,240  
is no other program of its kind don't be

2013  
01:32:22,560 --> 01:32:20,770

alone with creditors ganging up on you

2014

01:32:24,270 --> 01:32:22,570

let our team of experts provide the

2015

01:32:26,130 --> 01:32:24,280

resources to fight back and stop

2016

01:32:28,410 --> 01:32:26,140

creditors in only 90 days guaranteed

2017

01:32:30,090 --> 01:32:28,420

prevent wage garnishments Bank levies

2018

01:32:32,160 --> 01:32:30,100

and stop collection calls with our

2019

01:32:34,170 --> 01:32:32,170

proven program calls zero debt in 90

2020

01:32:36,450 --> 01:32:34,180

days now eight hundred four seven seven

2021

01:32:38,010 --> 01:32:36,460

nine two five six and ask for free

2022

01:32:40,020 --> 01:32:38,020

information from an expert who also

2023

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:40,030

completed our program eight hundred four

2024

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:42,400

seven seven nine two five six or zero

2025

01:32:47,250 --> 01:32:44,800

debt guaranteed com eight hundred four

2026

01:32:50,760 --> 01:32:47,260

seven seven nine two five six or zero

2027

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:50,770

debt guaranteed com if the cost of your

2028

01:32:54,540 --> 01:32:52,480

prescriptions are getting out of control

2029

01:32:57,120 --> 01:32:54,550

you want to listen carefully to this rx

2030

01:32:58,920 --> 01:32:57,130

drug card calm is a simple innovative

2031

01:33:01,080 --> 01:32:58,930

program designed to give individuals the

2032

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:01,090

same purchasing power as large HMOs and

2033

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,040

insurance companies as a member of our

2034

01:33:07,170 --> 01:33:05,440

extra cart comm you'll enjoy savings of

2035

01:33:09,870 --> 01:33:07,180

up to eighty percent on all prescription

2036

01:33:11,490 --> 01:33:09,880

medications at over 52,000 USA

2037

01:33:13,650 --> 01:33:11,500

pharmacies including Walmart Walgreens

2038

01:33:15,360 --> 01:33:13,660

and Eckert's don't risk ruining your

2039

01:33:17,100 --> 01:33:15,370

health by using cheap counterfeit

2040

01:33:19,380 --> 01:33:17,110

foreign drugs this program provides

2041

01:33:21,630 --> 01:33:19,390

savings on safe genuine fda-approved

2042

01:33:23,280 --> 01:33:21,640

medications with low membership fees

2043

01:33:24,870 --> 01:33:23,290

unlimited use no age or income

2044

01:33:27,120 --> 01:33:24,880

requirements a coverage for all

2045

01:33:29,340 --> 01:33:27,130

pre-existing conditions our extra cart

2046

01:33:31,110 --> 01:33:29,350

com is an absolute must for anyone who

2047

01:33:32,820 --> 01:33:31,120

pays for their own prescriptions enroll

2048

01:33:35,850 --> 01:33:32,830

today for as little as four fifty per

2049

01:33:37,920 --> 01:33:35,860

month at WWE are extra are calm and

2050

01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:37,930

start saving immediately rx drug card

2051  
01:33:40,560 --> 01:33:39,760  
comm is backed by a 30-day money-back

2052  
01:33:42,690 --> 01:33:40,570  
guarantee

2053  
01:33:44,460 --> 01:33:42,700  
visit our exes drug card comm or call

2054  
01:33:46,170 --> 01:33:44,470  
eight eight eight two one six twenty

2055  
01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:46,180  
four sixty one that's eight eight eight

2056  
01:33:55,020 --> 01:33:52,480  
two one six 2461 America's number one

2057  
01:33:55,950 --> 01:33:55,030  
source for independent talk radio for

2058  
01:34:01,500 --> 01:33:55,960  
over a decade

2059  
01:34:03,540 --> 01:34:01,510  
we are the GC and radio network hi this

2060  
01:34:05,170 --> 01:34:03,550  
is Nate Pope's you're listening to the

2061  
01:34:08,030 --> 01:34:05,180  
parrot rock

2062  
01:34:11,720 --> 01:34:08,040  
Greg Bishop is the co-host trying his

2063  
01:34:14,300 --> 01:34:11,730

best to imitate a trickster Adam girl

2064

01:34:16,610 --> 01:34:14,310

right Lee is our certified crackpot

2065

01:34:19,670 --> 01:34:16,620

historian I'm Jean Steinberger in the

2066

01:34:22,220 --> 01:34:19,680

para cast and before we broke Adam was

2067

01:34:24,410 --> 01:34:22,230

going to give us the pasty resistance of

2068

01:34:29,900 --> 01:34:24,420

his story please do tell

2069

01:34:34,400 --> 01:34:29,910

so Greenfield ends up one evening over a

2070

01:34:36,680 --> 01:34:34,410

few adult beverages with guess was with

2071

01:34:39,680 --> 01:34:36,690

Mosley I'm not sure if Barker was there

2072

01:34:44,300 --> 01:34:39,690

well Jim was very good about adult

2073

01:34:49,160 --> 01:34:44,310

beverages and so was great

2074

01:34:50,720 --> 01:34:49,170

and so Ray's big adult beverage was beer

2075

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:50,730

he was great with a couple of six-packs

2076  
01:34:59,450 --> 01:34:55,920  
of beer I heard he had quite the well to

2077  
01:35:02,870 --> 01:34:59,460  
the story so we'll do another show on

2078  
01:35:07,130 --> 01:35:02,880  
gray Barker's drinking predilections or

2079  
01:35:11,020 --> 01:35:07,140  
about the VAT 69 gold that Jim Mosley

2080  
01:35:13,970 --> 01:35:11,030  
used to drink and so let's just assume

2081  
01:35:16,730 --> 01:35:13,980  
remember the story exactly it's on the

2082  
01:35:19,610 --> 01:35:16,740  
old nineteen donations podcast archives

2083  
01:35:22,160 --> 01:35:19,620  
Benitez Greenfield recounts this

2084  
01:35:23,470 --> 01:35:22,170  
mechanical voice in a year or so since

2085  
01:35:26,630 --> 01:35:23,480  
it happened

2086  
01:35:30,980 --> 01:35:26,640  
Mosley basically said had she figured

2087  
01:35:34,700 --> 01:35:30,990  
out who was calling you that was myself

2088  
01:35:39,050 --> 01:35:34,710

in Barker after you know having a few

2089

01:35:42,020 --> 01:35:39,060

rounds of that 23 or whatever pulling

2090

01:35:44,570 --> 01:35:42,030

your chain and then I asked Greenfield

2091

01:35:48,100 --> 01:35:44,580

look sounds remarkably similar to the

2092

01:35:52,100 --> 01:35:48,110

calls that John kill was getting in

2093

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:52,110

Greenfield basically said yes isn't that

2094

01:35:56,450 --> 01:35:54,000

interesting and it probably was them

2095

01:35:57,890 --> 01:35:56,460

yeah well that's of course some of the

2096

01:36:00,800 --> 01:35:57,900

weird things in Mosley do I'll give you

2097

01:36:05,810 --> 01:36:00,810

a synchronicity remember Wanaque

2098

01:36:08,900 --> 01:36:05,820

Reservoir New Jersey in the 1960s so Jim

2099

01:36:10,700 --> 01:36:08,910

Mosley and I are seated I forget maybe

2100

01:36:13,280 --> 01:36:10,710

in his apartment in Fort Lee New Jersey

2101

01:36:16,190 --> 01:36:13,290

and Jim picks up the phone calls the

2102

01:36:18,350 --> 01:36:16,200

police department in that part of New

2103

01:36:20,689 --> 01:36:18,360

Jersey and basically gives in from

2104

01:36:23,149 --> 01:36:20,699

by UFO sighting and then over the

2105

01:36:25,100 --> 01:36:23,159

reservoir few days later people see UFOs

2106

01:36:26,720 --> 01:36:25,110

I don't say it was more than a

2107

01:36:29,149 --> 01:36:26,730

coincidence of course in those days we

2108

01:36:31,160 --> 01:36:29,159

didn't have caller ID so they wouldn't

2109

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:31,170

know who was calling them they couldn't

2110

01:36:39,560 --> 01:36:34,020

of course use a 911 or something to find

2111

01:36:44,600 --> 01:36:39,570

him yeah you know that speaks to weird

2112

01:36:47,240 --> 01:36:44,610

experiences like you know some of this

2113

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:47,250

stunt like I said before we saw the

2114

01:36:53,600 --> 01:36:49,920

things we joked what if we saw some UFOs

2115

01:36:56,780 --> 01:36:53,610

now there's that trickster element to

2116

01:37:00,560 --> 01:36:56,790

the whole thing and maybe we are part of

2117

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:00,570

the experience or maybe our wish for the

2118

01:37:05,780 --> 01:37:03,360

experience generates it or being afraid

2119

01:37:08,840 --> 01:37:05,790

of it also causes the problem to occur

2120

01:37:13,459 --> 01:37:08,850

you know like John keel said to run is

2121

01:37:16,060 --> 01:37:13,469

an invitation to be chased exactly yeah

2122

01:37:18,500 --> 01:37:16,070

well a lot of this going on and then

2123

01:37:20,959 --> 01:37:18,510

Adam I have talked about this and gene

2124

01:37:24,109 --> 01:37:20,969

you and I have talked about it as people

2125

01:37:27,379 --> 01:37:24,119

seem to forget that a lot of it is it is

2126  
01:37:30,260 --> 01:37:27,389  
made invisible by half of it being our

2127  
01:37:31,970 --> 01:37:30,270  
reaction to whatever it is half of what

2128  
01:37:34,850 --> 01:37:31,980  
we think is going on with the UFO thing

2129  
01:37:37,700 --> 01:37:34,860  
is our reaction to it I think well I

2130  
01:37:39,770 --> 01:37:37,710  
think you know that sense maybe we

2131  
01:37:41,780 --> 01:37:39,780  
participate in the phenomenon that the

2132  
01:37:44,750 --> 01:37:41,790  
phenomenon does not always exist

2133  
01:37:45,950 --> 01:37:44,760  
separate from us yeah I mean it's that

2134  
01:37:47,180 --> 01:37:45,960  
way with anything but when you're

2135  
01:37:50,419 --> 01:37:47,190  
talking about something that you can't

2136  
01:37:51,919 --> 01:37:50,429  
hold is something that you can't repeat

2137  
01:37:53,629 --> 01:37:51,929  
something that you can't take a picture

2138  
01:37:54,350 --> 01:37:53,639

of something that isn't available upon

2139

01:37:57,620 --> 01:37:54,360

demand

2140

01:37:59,600 --> 01:37:57,630

then our reactions and our belief

2141

01:38:02,270 --> 01:37:59,610

systems and what we expect and all that

2142

01:38:04,010 --> 01:38:02,280

play a large part in it and this is

2143

01:38:08,000 --> 01:38:04,020

another thing that Adam might have

2144

01:38:11,240 --> 01:38:08,010

talked about for years so you do you

2145

01:38:15,859 --> 01:38:11,250

kind of see it that way yeah yeah it's

2146

01:38:19,040 --> 01:38:15,869

all the perception and I've listened to

2147

01:38:21,260 --> 01:38:19,050

your show and the pair cast some and

2148

01:38:24,410 --> 01:38:21,270

you've delved into these areas before

2149

01:38:27,620 --> 01:38:24,420

you know the cultural filters and all

2150

01:38:30,540 --> 01:38:27,630

that stuff it's like

2151  
01:38:35,279 --> 01:38:30,550  
therefore people in different ages

2152  
01:38:38,250 --> 01:38:35,289  
looking at whatever we have our cultural

2153  
01:38:42,060 --> 01:38:38,260  
filters placed on top of our perceptions

2154  
01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:42,070  
and it's all perception well where do

2155  
01:38:48,929 --> 01:38:43,840  
you think it comes from then what causes

2156  
01:38:52,469 --> 01:38:48,939  
the UFO reports your media what causes

2157  
01:38:55,589 --> 01:38:52,479  
the UFO I think well the reports I mean

2158  
01:39:00,439 --> 01:38:55,599  
there's a lot of stuff out there in the

2159  
01:39:05,250 --> 01:39:00,449  
sky that is a combination of airplanes

2160  
01:39:09,839 --> 01:39:05,260  
and people doing pranks like you Greg

2161  
01:39:13,379 --> 01:39:09,849  
and when we were talking about rocket

2162  
01:39:17,359 --> 01:39:13,389  
launches and maybe some experimental

2163  
01:39:21,629 --> 01:39:17,369

aircraft going on and maybe some true

2164

01:39:24,839 --> 01:39:21,639

phenomena it seems like recently been

2165

01:39:28,560 --> 01:39:24,849

overrun with oh god I'm getting tired of

2166

01:39:32,580 --> 01:39:28,570

all these YouTube things are getting put

2167

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:32,590

out of UFO reports well you know we had

2168

01:39:36,750 --> 01:39:34,239

some in New York City look like balloons

2169

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:36,760

and yeah everybody was talking about it

2170

01:39:42,479 --> 01:39:39,760

just a week or two ago I mean if you get

2171

01:39:45,149 --> 01:39:42,489

on YouTube and some of these lists you

2172

01:39:48,890 --> 01:39:45,159

have all these here's the new amazing

2173

01:39:52,199 --> 01:39:48,900

UFO footage today and it's blurry

2174

01:39:54,830 --> 01:39:52,209

nothing it's like is our people

2175

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:54,840

intentionally trying to like this

2176  
01:40:01,469 --> 01:39:57,840  
marginalized all filled with a bunch of

2177  
01:40:04,319 --> 01:40:01,479  
crap well when I said what they what do

2178  
01:40:06,629 --> 01:40:04,329  
you think causes UFO reports what I

2179  
01:40:09,989 --> 01:40:06,639  
think maybe was asking is if there's any

2180  
01:40:11,640 --> 01:40:09,999  
reality to it meaning if there's an

2181  
01:40:13,949 --> 01:40:11,650  
actual cause and not just things that

2182  
01:40:16,859 --> 01:40:13,959  
we're making up ourselves where do you

2183  
01:40:20,759 --> 01:40:16,869  
think that comes from where do you think

2184  
01:40:21,899 --> 01:40:20,769  
what's the source of that stimulus and

2185  
01:40:24,560 --> 01:40:21,909  
I'm including everything you know

2186  
01:40:26,610 --> 01:40:24,570  
abductions sightings Close Encounters

2187  
01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:26,620  
everything

2188  
01:40:33,550 --> 01:40:29,840

hmmm I think people are having some

2189

01:40:39,190 --> 01:40:33,560

Gendler generally strange experiences

2190

01:40:41,440 --> 01:40:39,200

and they need to put it in that box

2191

01:40:45,610 --> 01:40:41,450

whatever we want to call it call it

2192

01:40:49,480 --> 01:40:45,620

something and so I think that's what's

2193

01:40:53,530 --> 01:40:49,490

going on with a lot of DET abduction

2194

01:40:57,790 --> 01:40:53,540

stories and I don't think it's hard to

2195

01:41:00,700 --> 01:40:57,800

identify these things with must ET

2196

01:41:04,000 --> 01:41:00,710

abduction stories there's no UFO craft

2197

01:41:09,730 --> 01:41:04,010

involved says strange little entities

2198

01:41:12,040 --> 01:41:09,740

that float into the room or like come

2199

01:41:16,270 --> 01:41:12,050

out of the walls you know at least you

2200

01:41:20,170 --> 01:41:16,280

sound like going back to jot the ling

2201  
01:41:22,330 --> 01:41:20,180  
passport - magana by the way neighbors I

2202  
01:41:24,070 --> 01:41:22,340  
have to tell you this we were talking to

2203  
01:41:26,350 --> 01:41:24,080  
Jack fillet he's working with a

2204  
01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:26,360  
co-author on a new book and he may

2205  
01:41:29,770 --> 01:41:28,400  
return to the power cast in the very

2206  
01:41:32,860 --> 01:41:29,780  
very near future

2207  
01:41:35,560 --> 01:41:32,870  
hey I'm encouraged I heard a shot fillet

2208  
01:41:38,830 --> 01:41:35,570  
on another radio show I say what rate

2209  
01:41:43,210 --> 01:41:38,840  
issue it was but last night and it

2210  
01:41:46,000 --> 01:41:43,220  
sounds like he's kind of picking up the

2211  
01:41:48,850 --> 01:41:46,010  
torch that he passed along about 30

2212  
01:41:51,540 --> 01:41:48,860  
years ago and continuing on with his

2213  
01:41:54,040 --> 01:41:51,550

research I find that very encouraging

2214

01:41:55,540 --> 01:41:54,050

well how did he sound I mean what did he

2215

01:41:58,150 --> 01:41:55,550

say anything that needed to be said or

2216

01:42:01,120 --> 01:41:58,160

anything new that you noticed well I

2217

01:42:03,040 --> 01:42:01,130

think so he's looking at it tonight do

2218

01:42:05,890 --> 01:42:03,050

you know listen to like half the

2219

01:42:07,930 --> 01:42:05,900

interview but he's trying to take a lot

2220

01:42:11,410 --> 01:42:07,940

of the things he wrote about in his

2221

01:42:15,550 --> 01:42:11,420

previous books and once again use a

2222

01:42:18,370 --> 01:42:15,560

little scientific scrutiny to want to

2223

01:42:22,020 --> 01:42:18,380

look these reports and continue building

2224

01:42:26,230 --> 01:42:22,030

that database and he has certain

2225

01:42:28,370 --> 01:42:26,240

criteria you know as well to make make

2226

01:42:31,220 --> 01:42:28,380

this research valid

2227

01:42:33,080 --> 01:42:31,230

do you think that is because a lot of

2228

01:42:35,330 --> 01:42:33,090

people think that he's very rigidly

2229

01:42:37,220 --> 01:42:35,340

scientific and if you know anything

2230

01:42:41,330 --> 01:42:37,230

about ballet it seems like he's got his

2231

01:42:43,580 --> 01:42:41,340

foot in a couple of different realms one

2232

01:42:46,280 --> 01:42:43,590

being the hard science but another being

2233

01:42:50,240 --> 01:42:46,290

for instance he used to go to meetings

2234

01:42:52,090 --> 01:42:50,250

in the 1970s with people like I think

2235

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,100

Pooh horik Andrea Pooh Herrick the

2236

01:42:59,630 --> 01:42:54,960

paranormal researcher psychedelic

2237

01:43:02,690 --> 01:42:59,640

researcher and of all people Anton LaVey

2238

01:43:04,220 --> 01:43:02,700

I believe so he's travelled in some some

2239

01:43:06,020 --> 01:43:04,230

circles that people wouldn't really

2240

01:43:08,990 --> 01:43:06,030

normally think of a scientist traveling

2241

01:43:10,520 --> 01:43:09,000

in but I think possibly that informs his

2242

01:43:13,880 --> 01:43:10,530

opinion a lot of these things in them

2243

01:43:16,190 --> 01:43:13,890

and in a helpful way well yeah I think

2244

01:43:19,070 --> 01:43:16,200

he's interested in quantum physics and

2245

01:43:22,430 --> 01:43:19,080

all these things but I also think he

2246

01:43:25,520 --> 01:43:22,440

realizes if he wants his work to be

2247

01:43:27,680 --> 01:43:25,530

taken seriously then there has to be

2248

01:43:31,010 --> 01:43:27,690

that element there where he's

2249

01:43:33,520 --> 01:43:31,020

approaching it in a scientific way and

2250

01:43:35,720 --> 01:43:33,530

that that makes perfect sense to me

2251

01:43:37,670 --> 01:43:35,730

yeah well he's doing he's doing both

2252

01:43:40,040 --> 01:43:37,680

he's presenting it as science but he's

2253

01:43:42,980 --> 01:43:40,050

also using all these other influences to

2254

01:43:44,960 --> 01:43:42,990

kind of inform it but maybe not you know

2255

01:43:47,720 --> 01:43:44,970

presented as the scientific part of his

2256

01:43:52,100 --> 01:43:47,730

opinion and the the whole of his work is

2257

01:43:54,290 --> 01:43:52,110

is is is not all you know hard science

2258

01:43:56,720 --> 01:43:54,300

and data some of it has has elements of

2259

01:44:01,010 --> 01:43:56,730

sociology and in some of those elements

2260

01:44:03,770 --> 01:44:01,020

even dare I say of bits of artistic

2261

01:44:05,720 --> 01:44:03,780

vision and ritual magic in them but very

2262

01:44:09,740 --> 01:44:05,730

well grounded in this scientific

2263

01:44:11,660 --> 01:44:09,750

viewpoint and logical viewpoint wouldn't

2264

01:44:16,880 --> 01:44:11,670

you say I'll tell you what I'll let him

2265

01:44:18,770 --> 01:44:16,890

give you the answer but not yet well you

2266

01:44:21,110 --> 01:44:18,780

know we have to take care of a piece of

2267

01:44:23,060 --> 01:44:21,120

business first then he can talk Adam go

2268

01:44:25,970 --> 01:44:23,070

rightly joining us this week on the

2269

01:44:28,190 --> 01:44:25,980

podcast our co-host is Greg Bishop I'm

2270

01:44:36,570 --> 01:44:28,200

gene Steinberg and once again you're in

2271

01:44:42,210 --> 01:44:39,380

[Music]

2272

01:44:44,430 --> 01:44:42,220

hi Ted Anderson announcing a great way

2273

01:44:46,650 --> 01:44:44,440

to listen to radio on the telephone by

2274

01:44:48,720 --> 01:44:46,660

calling seven six oh five six nine

2275

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:48,730

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2276

01:44:53,730 --> 01:44:51,280

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

2277

01:44:56,100 --> 01:44:53,740

come to GC and live.com find your

2278

01:44:59,040 --> 01:44:56,110

favorite host dedicated phone number and

2279

01:45:01,560 --> 01:44:59,050

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

2280

01:45:04,140 --> 01:45:01,570

show has a dedicated phone number stop

2281

01:45:06,480 --> 01:45:04,150

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

2282

01:45:08,900 --> 01:45:06,490

number today and again that's seven six

2283

01:45:11,340 --> 01:45:08,910

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

2284

01:45:12,840 --> 01:45:11,350

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2285

01:45:14,370 --> 01:45:12,850

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2286

01:45:15,420 --> 01:45:14,380

investment advisors won't talk about

2287

01:45:16,860 --> 01:45:15,430

gold IRAs

2288

01:45:18,600 --> 01:45:16,870

they've been available since nineteen

2289

01:45:20,460 --> 01:45:18,610

eighty six yet the financial industry

2290

01:45:21,210 --> 01:45:20,470

won't recognize the value of gold for

2291

01:45:23,100 --> 01:45:21,220

your retirement

2292

01:45:25,260 --> 01:45:23,110

gold has outperformed paper investments

2293

01:45:38,090 --> 01:45:25,270

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2294

01:45:54,060 --> 01:45:39,670

806-853-9949

2295

01:46:05,180 --> 01:46:02,230

[Music]

2296

01:46:07,970 --> 01:46:05,190

and I'm gonna write Lee joining us this

2297

01:46:09,620 --> 01:46:07,980

week for the final hour of this episode

2298

01:46:12,380 --> 01:46:09,630

the power cast I'm gene Steinberg

2299

01:46:14,930 --> 01:46:12,390

co-host is Greg Bishop and Greg asked

2300

01:46:17,450 --> 01:46:14,940

you a question Adam before our hourly

2301

01:46:23,110 --> 01:46:17,460

break and now it's your turn to give the

2302

01:46:26,000 --> 01:46:23,120

answer no idea kind of have to remember

2303

01:46:28,750 --> 01:46:26,010

when she asked me Greg I know you're

2304

01:46:31,640 --> 01:46:28,760

talking about Elaine how he wants his

2305

01:46:34,370 --> 01:46:31,650

research presented in a scientific way

2306

01:46:37,970 --> 01:46:34,380

and all the other odd angles he was

2307

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:37,980

looking into such as in messengers of

2308

01:46:43,970 --> 01:46:40,080

deception that there was this trickster

2309

01:46:46,850 --> 01:46:43,980

element involved with it and seemed like

2310

01:46:49,490 --> 01:46:46,860

these things are trying to deceive us

2311

01:46:52,400 --> 01:46:49,500

and I think what you rephrase your

2312

01:46:54,740 --> 01:46:52,410

question yeah well my question I think

2313

01:46:57,770 --> 01:46:54,750

that we started out with before I

2314

01:47:02,840 --> 01:46:57,780

probably changed the subject what do you

2315

01:47:05,660 --> 01:47:02,850

think the source of the specifically UFO

2316

01:47:07,040 --> 01:47:05,670

or you know UFO sightings come from what

2317

01:47:10,400 --> 01:47:07,050

do you think that source is if it's not

2318

01:47:12,530 --> 01:47:10,410

if you eliminate misidentifications and

2319

01:47:15,200 --> 01:47:12,540

hoaxes and all the mundane things that

2320

01:47:17,780 --> 01:47:15,210

can be explained what do you think at

2321

01:47:21,770 --> 01:47:17,790

least personally right now in your

2322

01:47:23,780 --> 01:47:21,780

evolution of opinion what is what causes

2323

01:47:27,050 --> 01:47:23,790

the UFO reports what are people seeing

2324

01:47:30,920 --> 01:47:27,060

what what is the initializing factor

2325

01:47:32,330 --> 01:47:30,930

that causes people to report aliens or

2326

01:47:33,770 --> 01:47:32,340

things flying through the sky or

2327

01:47:35,570 --> 01:47:33,780

whatever I mean I know it's a big

2328

01:47:38,090 --> 01:47:35,580

question if me bunch of different

2329

01:47:40,640 --> 01:47:38,100

answers I think I have an answer for you

2330

01:47:44,420 --> 01:47:40,650

I don't believe any one specific thing

2331

01:47:47,300 --> 01:47:44,430

but what this sounds pretty bizarre but

2332

01:47:50,320 --> 01:47:47,310

I think there are entities that have

2333

01:47:54,470 --> 01:47:50,330

been with us here forever that take on

2334

01:47:58,370 --> 01:47:54,480

different disguises or masks or maybe

2335

01:48:01,570 --> 01:47:58,380

it's our perception of them it whatever

2336

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:01,580

they are part of us how's that for a

2337

01:48:07,890 --> 01:48:05,040

vague metaphysical answer are we getting

2338

01:48:10,860 --> 01:48:07,900

into your collective unconscious

2339

01:48:13,080 --> 01:48:10,870

that could be it to Jean perhaps and

2340

01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:13,090

perhaps that's part of the phenomenon

2341

01:48:19,740 --> 01:48:15,760

you know you know let me try it again

2342

01:48:22,080 --> 01:48:19,750

it's more all-encompassing boat here now

2343

01:48:24,630 --> 01:48:22,090

in doing research here and Greg did a

2344

01:48:25,290 --> 01:48:24,640

lot of the research before we got you on

2345

01:48:27,150 --> 01:48:25,300

here

2346

01:48:28,700 --> 01:48:27,160

finding questions we can ask you to

2347

01:48:32,270 --> 01:48:28,710

embarrass the hell out of you

2348

01:48:36,900 --> 01:48:32,280

it seems he gave a talk called were the

2349

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:36,910

1950s contactees ritual magicians at

2350

01:48:44,520 --> 01:48:39,520

Roswell is he mean Roswell New Mexico

2351

01:48:48,600 --> 01:48:44,530

yes okay so now I'm curious tell me more

2352

01:48:51,720 --> 01:48:48,610

the lecture was based the starting point

2353

01:48:56,040 --> 01:48:51,730

was that psychedelic UFO experience and

2354

01:48:59,250 --> 01:48:56,050

how I stated at the beginning of it you

2355

01:49:01,770 --> 01:48:59,260

know what if we saw some UFOs believe us

2356

01:49:04,860 --> 01:49:01,780

and that I'm intentionally planted a

2357

01:49:07,530 --> 01:49:04,870

seed therefore those experiences and I

2358

01:49:11,130 --> 01:49:07,540

go into the whole John kill thing about

2359

01:49:15,650 --> 01:49:11,140

the super spectrum and entering trance

2360

01:49:20,250 --> 01:49:15,660

States and I looked at the 50s

2361

01:49:23,400 --> 01:49:20,260

contactees and connected a lot of dots

2362

01:49:27,920 --> 01:49:23,410

most of those early contact isa was all

2363

01:49:30,650 --> 01:49:27,930

based on entering into trance States

2364

01:49:34,770 --> 01:49:30,660

conjuring up these entities whether they

2365

01:49:37,860 --> 01:49:34,780

were aware of that or not seemed like

2366

01:49:41,970 --> 01:49:37,870

all of the experiences had to do with

2367

01:49:45,930 --> 01:49:41,980

either unwitting or winning conjuration

2368

01:49:48,480 --> 01:49:45,940

of these entities may even George

2369

01:49:51,030 --> 01:49:48,490

Adamski seeing the Flying Saucer land in

2370

01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:51,040

the California desert I think so because

2371

01:49:56,930 --> 01:49:52,960

you if you look at a damn skis

2372

01:50:01,020 --> 01:49:56,940

background prior to all of that he

2373

01:50:06,750 --> 01:50:01,030

written a in well let me say first of

2374

01:50:09,580 --> 01:50:06,760

all maybe it was you know a hoax on

2375

01:50:11,609 --> 01:50:09,590

Adamski's part but

2376

01:50:14,530 --> 01:50:11,619

you know if you look at Adamski's

2377

01:50:18,520 --> 01:50:14,540

background he wrote a science fiction

2378

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:18,530

novel many years before his encounter

2379

01:50:25,689 --> 01:50:21,679

suppose encounter with the you phone not

2380

01:50:28,899 --> 01:50:25,699

swear he was talking about an experience

2381

01:50:32,620 --> 01:50:28,909

with UFOs and he also spent some time

2382

01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:32,630

with putting together something called

2383

01:50:41,320 --> 01:50:35,360

the Royal Order of Tibet which was

2384

01:50:43,899 --> 01:50:41,330

basically some type of group into

2385

01:50:49,050 --> 01:50:43,909

metaphysical experiences so he had that

2386

01:50:52,810 --> 01:50:49,060

whole background of being involved in

2387

01:50:57,669 --> 01:50:52,820

esoteric esoteric thoughts and Eastern

2388

01:51:02,439 --> 01:50:57,679

mysticism and writing a novel about UFOs

2389

01:51:05,740 --> 01:51:02,449

before his experiences and he was

2390

01:51:08,740 --> 01:51:05,750

involved with George hunt Williamson who

2391

01:51:13,649 --> 01:51:08,750

was somebody who definitely according to

2392

01:51:16,750 --> 01:51:13,659

his own work conjured UFOs used

2393

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:16,760

basically something akin to an Ouija

2394

01:51:26,919 --> 01:51:22,400

board to conjure UFOs practise Enochian

2395

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,929

chants a system of magic to conjure UFO

2396

01:51:33,490 --> 01:51:29,360

so it was a whole group of people at

2397

01:51:36,570 --> 01:51:33,500

danske George hunt Williamson George Van

2398

01:51:39,280 --> 01:51:36,580

Tassel Robert Short was another one who

2399

01:51:42,700 --> 01:51:39,290

admits that he's these methods

2400

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:42,710

channeling methods to bring down the UFO

2401

01:51:49,330 --> 01:51:47,119

knots basically if you look at all the

2402

01:51:51,939 --> 01:51:49,340

UFO contact Keys it's more of a

2403

01:51:57,250 --> 01:51:51,949

religious movement

2404

01:51:59,319 --> 01:51:57,260

they were you know basically mystics so

2405

01:52:02,049 --> 01:51:59,329

maybe they were bringing et as a

2406

01:52:04,479 --> 01:52:02,059

mechanism to convey the information like

2407

01:52:06,069 --> 01:52:04,489

that statement that Adamski was quoted

2408

01:52:07,959 --> 01:52:06,079

as saying sometimes you have to go

2409

01:52:09,969 --> 01:52:07,969

through the back door to get to the

2410

01:52:12,759 --> 01:52:09,979

truth

2411

01:52:18,180 --> 01:52:12,769

perhaps that was their design maybe they

2412

01:52:21,129 --> 01:52:18,190

didn't know what they were consciously

2413

01:52:23,799 --> 01:52:21,139

doing you know maybe they tapped into

2414

01:52:27,729 --> 01:52:23,809

some unconscious element like you

2415

01:52:32,979 --> 01:52:27,739

mentioned before maybe they did tap into

2416

01:52:36,330 --> 01:52:32,989

open a doorway to these as Matt Tony's

2417

01:52:43,540 --> 01:52:36,340

call him the crypto terrestrials or the

2418

01:52:45,160 --> 01:52:43,550

ultra dimensionals of John kill well you

2419

01:52:46,779 --> 01:52:45,170

know they would never know or just would

2420

01:52:49,120 --> 01:52:46,789

use it as a matter of convenience of

2421

01:52:52,209 --> 01:52:49,130

course they're a couple of contactees

2422

01:52:54,009 --> 01:52:52,219

who have maybe different experiences

2423

01:52:56,529 --> 01:52:54,019

with that Warfield Angelou she Orfeo

2424

01:52:59,410 --> 01:52:56,539

Angelou she mentioned and Nick Redferns

2425

01:53:01,989 --> 01:52:59,420

book on contactees where he sat with

2426

01:53:05,319 --> 01:53:01,999

this military guy who gave him in a

2427

01:53:07,629 --> 01:53:05,329

diner believe it or not some kind of

2428

01:53:09,520 --> 01:53:07,639

drug maybe a psychedelic and then seized

2429

01:53:12,040 --> 01:53:09,530

things of course shades of what happened

2430

01:53:14,500 --> 01:53:12,050

to you and then we had the experience of

2431

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:14,510

Howard manager who met with me and Jim

2432

01:53:20,620 --> 01:53:18,800

Mosley at a diner across from 303 Fifth

2433

01:53:23,799 --> 01:53:20,630

Avenue in New York how do I remember

2434

01:53:27,609 --> 01:53:23,809

this stuff I take vitamin b12 helps the

2435

01:53:30,299 --> 01:53:27,619

mind fertile and he says maybe he was

2436

01:53:34,000 --> 01:53:30,309

part of a government disinformation

2437

01:53:37,899 --> 01:53:34,010

experiment that could be bringing up

2438

01:53:41,529 --> 01:53:37,909

Angelou Chi I just read Redferns book on

2439

01:53:45,399 --> 01:53:41,539

the contactees and yeah that's

2440

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:45,409

interesting the his first sighting a lot

2441

01:53:50,560 --> 01:53:47,840

of these happened in 1952 which is an

2442

01:53:53,680 --> 01:53:50,570

interesting date we can talk about that

2443

01:53:57,560 --> 01:53:53,690

more but well maybe we'll talk about now

2444

01:54:02,390 --> 01:53:57,570

why is 1952 so significant

2445

01:54:05,240 --> 01:54:02,400

I when I put this lecture together on

2446

01:54:08,689 --> 01:54:05,250

the UFO contactee I was looking at a few

2447

01:54:10,970 --> 01:54:08,699

things contactees who apparently it

2448

01:54:13,220 --> 01:54:10,980

entered into trance States and I think

2449

01:54:17,479 --> 01:54:13,230

it looked like most of them had and it

2450

01:54:21,680 --> 01:54:17,489

seemed to all have happened in 1952 and

2451

01:54:23,899 --> 01:54:21,690

so he start looking at and where did

2452

01:54:26,839 --> 01:54:23,909

this happen a lot of it was in the

2453

01:54:29,419 --> 01:54:26,849

California desert so maybe they happened

2454

01:54:32,419 --> 01:54:29,429

on powerpoints for power spots where

2455

01:54:34,399 --> 01:54:32,429

there was energy going that happening

2456

01:54:40,760 --> 01:54:34,409

with ley lines and those type of things

2457

01:54:42,140 --> 01:54:40,770

and maybe 1952 was critical because it's

2458

01:54:45,080 --> 01:54:42,150

interesting there's a website called

2459

01:54:47,390 --> 01:54:45,090

temporal doorway comm and I'm not sure

2460

01:54:50,270 --> 01:54:47,400

if it's still there but it basically

2461

01:54:54,200 --> 01:54:50,280

does statistical analysis of all these

2462

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:54,210

UFO sightings what are the peak years 46

2463

01:55:00,620 --> 01:54:58,800

was a peak here 52 was a peak year and a

2464

01:55:03,589 --> 01:55:00,630

number of other years which I talked

2465

01:55:06,580 --> 01:55:03,599

about in my lecture so I think something

2466

01:55:10,100 --> 01:55:06,590

was going on and I bring in the whole

2467

01:55:12,620 --> 01:55:10,110

Aleister Crowley Jack Parsons lamb did

2468

01:55:16,069 --> 01:55:12,630

they open up a doorway for these

2469

01:55:18,140 --> 01:55:16,079

enmities Jack Parsons and then going off

2470

01:55:20,709 --> 01:55:18,150

maybe perhaps on a little tangent here

2471

01:55:23,060 --> 01:55:20,719

before we go on a bigger tangent a

2472

01:55:26,209 --> 01:55:23,070

temporal pathway we have our own

2473

01:55:28,370 --> 01:55:26,219

temporal pathway and it's one we have to

2474

01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:28,380

break for our neighbors our guest is

2475

01:55:32,629 --> 01:55:30,480

Adam go rightly the co-host is Greg

2476  
01:55:36,030 --> 01:55:32,639  
Bishop I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

2477  
01:55:40,710 --> 01:55:38,630  
[Music]

2478  
01:55:42,720 --> 01:55:40,720  
for 58 years

2479  
01:55:44,850 --> 01:55:42,730  
fate has provided true reports of the

2480  
01:55:47,190 --> 01:55:44,860  
strange and unknown fate brings you the

2481  
01:55:48,990 --> 01:55:47,200  
latest in all aspects of the paranormal

2482  
01:55:52,020 --> 01:55:49,000  
like angels and miracles psychic

2483  
01:55:53,760 --> 01:55:52,030  
phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

2484  
01:55:55,980 --> 01:55:53,770  
to receive your complimentary fate

2485  
01:55:59,130 --> 01:55:55,990  
magazine call now at one eight hundred

2486  
01:56:02,130 --> 01:55:59,140  
seven two eight two seven three oh or

2487  
01:56:04,860 --> 01:56:02,140  
visit their website at WWF eight mag

2488  
01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:04,870

calm that's one eight hundred seven two

2489

01:56:10,200 --> 01:56:07,360

eight two seven three zero what are you

2490

01:56:12,060 --> 01:56:10,210

waiting for your fate awaits hi this is

2491

01:56:13,740 --> 01:56:12,070

tomorrow from Namecheap where our domain

2492

01:56:15,570 --> 01:56:13,750

name and web hosting company and we

2493

01:56:17,490 --> 01:56:15,580

really care about our customers with

2494

01:56:19,740 --> 01:56:17,500

domain name purchases Namecheap offers

2495

01:56:21,390 --> 01:56:19,750

free SSL and free who is guard for a

2496

01:56:23,670 --> 01:56:21,400

year to protect your identity from

2497

01:56:25,230 --> 01:56:23,680

spammers most importantly we care about

2498

01:56:28,260 --> 01:56:25,240

you if you'd like to learn more please

2499

01:56:29,580 --> 01:56:28,270

visit us at [Radio.namecheap.com](http://Radio.namecheap.com) radio

2500

01:56:31,650 --> 01:56:29,590

[namecheap.com](http://namecheap.com)

2501

01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:31,660

for web hosting and domain name specials

2502

01:56:37,020 --> 01:56:33,520

you can also follow us on twitter at

2503

01:56:39,060 --> 01:56:37,030

twitter.com/zeromd bars on facebook at

2504

01:56:41,010 --> 01:56:39,070

facebook.com slash Namecheap see you

2505

01:56:43,260 --> 01:56:41,020

online normal blood pressure naturally

2506

01:56:46,320 --> 01:56:43,270

how would that make you feel I'm dawn

2507

01:56:48,180 --> 01:56:46,330

from the Mexican January of 2000 I had a

2508

01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:48,190

heart attack then my real health began

2509

01:56:52,410 --> 01:56:50,560

going downhill and I had high blood

2510

01:56:54,360 --> 01:56:52,420

pressure high blood sugar and poor

2511

01:56:56,220 --> 01:56:54,370

vision and I really wasn't sleeping well

2512

01:56:57,810 --> 01:56:56,230

I was a mess pretty much

2513

01:56:59,580 --> 01:56:57,820

Don reports dramatic improvements with

2514

01:57:01,890 --> 01:56:59,590

heart and body extract I started taking

2515

01:57:03,660 --> 01:57:01,900

a hardened body extract and from within

2516

01:57:04,200 --> 01:57:03,670

a few days I started sleeping a lot

2517

01:57:06,600 --> 01:57:04,210

better

2518

01:57:08,940 --> 01:57:06,610

my blood pressure normalized my blood

2519

01:57:10,800 --> 01:57:08,950

sugar normalized and my sleep really did

2520

01:57:12,210 --> 01:57:10,810

improve experience these benefits and

2521

01:57:13,710 --> 01:57:12,220

more where your body gets what it needs

2522

01:57:17,010 --> 01:57:13,720

with the assistance of heart and body

2523

01:57:19,260 --> 01:57:17,020

extract order at HB extract calm or call

2524

01:57:22,410 --> 01:57:19,270

eight six six two nine five fifty three

2525

01:57:24,780 --> 01:57:22,420

zero five that's HB extract calm or call

2526  
01:57:29,640 --> 01:57:24,790  
eight six six two nine five fifty three

2527  
01:57:32,370 --> 01:57:29,650  
zero five day I saw dramatic

2528  
01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:32,380  
improvements from taking body details at

2529  
01:57:37,680 --> 01:57:34,960  
HB extract calm or call eight six six

2530  
01:57:41,010 --> 01:57:37,690  
two nine five fifty three zero five four

2531  
01:57:42,780 --> 01:57:41,020  
heart and body extract gold isn't for

2532  
01:57:44,610 --> 01:57:42,790  
you Ted Anderson president of Midas

2533  
01:57:46,560 --> 01:57:44,620  
Resources one of the world's premier

2534  
01:57:48,600 --> 01:57:46,570  
gold and precious metal investing firms

2535  
01:57:50,540 --> 01:57:48,610  
I get it you wouldn't buy gold if you

2536  
01:57:52,700 --> 01:57:50,550  
believed that the government is do

2537  
01:57:54,379 --> 01:57:52,710  
great job that the Fed will stop handing

2538  
01:57:56,270 --> 01:57:54,389

out trillions of dollars like bailout

2539

01:57:57,770 --> 01:57:56,280

candy that Social Security would be

2540

01:57:58,399 --> 01:57:57,780

there for you that's not what's

2541

01:58:00,470 --> 01:57:58,409

happening

2542

01:58:02,510 --> 01:58:00,480

you might even pass on gold if the

2543

01:58:04,700 --> 01:58:02,520

stimulus package wouldn't fuel inflation

2544

01:58:06,680 --> 01:58:04,710

or that the dollar wouldn't lose value

2545

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,690

or that your retirement would be secure

2546

01:58:11,089 --> 01:58:09,119

if all looks rosy to you then now is not

2547

01:58:12,500 --> 01:58:11,099

the time to buy gold or the realists

2548

01:58:14,750 --> 01:58:12,510

there have never been more sobering

2549

01:58:17,870 --> 01:58:14,760

reasons to diversify with gold since

2550

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:17,880

2001 the US Dollar Index has tanked 30

2551  
01:58:22,399 --> 01:58:20,400  
percent while gold has risen 300 percent

2552  
01:58:24,620 --> 01:58:22,409  
right now savvy investors are adding

2553  
01:58:26,629 --> 01:58:24,630  
gold to their portfolios you should to

2554  
01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,639  
find out what they know call us and I'll

2555  
01:58:30,589 --> 01:58:28,320  
send you 10 reasons why gold will do

2556  
01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:30,599  
very well three eight hundred six eight

2557  
01:58:34,939 --> 01:58:32,880  
six two two three seven eight hundred

2558  
01:58:36,979 --> 01:58:34,949  
six eight six two two three seventy

2559  
01:58:42,200 --> 01:58:36,989  
that's eight hundred six eight six two

2560  
01:58:44,030 --> 01:58:42,210  
two three seven hi I'm mark Craig head

2561  
01:58:46,129 --> 01:58:44,040  
founder of crossbreed holsters i

2562  
01:58:48,589 --> 01:58:46,139  
designed our top-selling holster the

2563  
01:58:51,020 --> 01:58:48,599

super tuck deluxe to solve the problems

2564

01:58:53,299 --> 01:58:51,030

of being poked pinched and gouged while

2565

01:58:55,819 --> 01:58:53,309

carrying concealed the super tuck deluxe

2566

01:58:58,040 --> 01:58:55,829

is the most comfortable most concealable

2567

01:59:00,020 --> 01:58:58,050

holster on the market today we offer a

2568

01:59:02,600 --> 01:59:00,030

two week free trial and a lifetime

2569

01:59:03,669 --> 01:59:02,610

warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

2570

01:59:11,149 --> 01:59:03,679

dot-com

2571

01:59:12,589 --> 01:59:11,159

go solar for cheap want to use solar

2572

01:59:14,750 --> 01:59:12,599

power but the price is too high

2573

01:59:16,490 --> 01:59:14,760

now you can build your own solar panels

2574

01:59:18,649 --> 01:59:16,500

for less than two hundred dollars at one

2575

01:59:20,419 --> 01:59:18,659

to three cheap solar comm don't laugh

2576

01:59:22,160 --> 01:59:20,429

we've sold over forty five thousand

2577

01:59:23,629 --> 01:59:22,170

solar do-it-yourself kits watch the

2578

01:59:26,089 --> 01:59:23,639

step-by-step videos that even non

2579

01:59:28,339 --> 01:59:26,099

handyman types can use we offer a 60 day

2580

01:59:30,439 --> 01:59:28,349

money-back guarantee go to 1 2 3 cheap

2581

01:59:32,000 --> 01:59:30,449

solar comm or call eight hundred seven

2582

01:59:33,709 --> 01:59:32,010

one three zero four eight six eight

2583

01:59:35,780 --> 01:59:33,719

hundred seven one three zero four eight

2584

01:59:37,490 --> 01:59:35,790

six reduce your foreign oil dependency

2585

01:59:40,760 --> 01:59:37,500

when you go green with one two three

2586

01:59:43,220 --> 01:59:40,770

cheap solar calm tired of searching for

2587

01:59:44,810 --> 01:59:43,230

great talk radio and I think it really

2588

01:59:51,800 --> 01:59:44,820

does make a difference

2589

01:59:56,430 --> 01:59:54,629

we want to hear from you if you have a

2590

02:00:00,000 --> 01:59:56,440

comment or question about the pair cast

2591

02:00:03,780 --> 02:00:00,010

send it to news at the podcast com

2592

02:00:05,370 --> 02:00:03,790

that's news at the para cast calm and

2593

02:00:08,070 --> 02:00:05,380

don't forget to visit our famous pair

2594

02:00:11,459 --> 02:00:08,080

cast community forums at forum dot the

2595

02:00:17,160 --> 02:00:11,469

podcast.com get in on all the action at

2596

02:00:20,129 --> 02:00:17,170

forum dot the para cast calm those

2597

02:00:22,500 --> 02:00:20,139

strange laughs come from Adam because he

2598

02:00:24,720 --> 02:00:22,510

appreciates the strange way in which

2599

02:00:27,360 --> 02:00:24,730

Greg Bishop identifies the show or not

2600

02:00:30,090 --> 02:00:27,370

as co-host you see the co-host always

2601  
02:00:32,399 --> 02:00:30,100  
has to say the words the para cast is

2602  
02:00:34,379 --> 02:00:32,409  
some totally ridiculous way I am a

2603  
02:00:36,540 --> 02:00:34,389  
totally ridiculous Jean Steinberg you're

2604  
02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:36,550  
in the power cast and we're talking to

2605  
02:00:41,669 --> 02:00:38,560  
Adam go Riley are you totally ridiculous

2606  
02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:41,679  
sometimes yeah I think you should do

2607  
02:00:46,910 --> 02:00:44,800  
that when the co-host does the pair cast

2608  
02:00:49,950 --> 02:00:46,920  
you also should take on the like

2609  
02:00:54,600 --> 02:00:49,960  
teenager is totally bored to be there so

2610  
02:00:56,669 --> 02:00:54,610  
the para cast we can have you record

2611  
02:00:58,649 --> 02:00:56,679  
this teenage thing you see I am so old

2612  
02:01:01,169 --> 02:00:58,659  
and so far removed from being a teenager

2613  
02:01:04,560 --> 02:01:01,179

I cannot duplicate the sound that's my

2614

02:01:06,320 --> 02:01:04,570

son he's only 24 I'm not sure if I did

2615

02:01:09,240 --> 02:01:06,330

that well either but you know how the

2616

02:01:11,250 --> 02:01:09,250

teenage kid he's looking down bored to

2617

02:01:14,939 --> 02:01:11,260

be her dad kicking around the sweet

2618

02:01:18,899 --> 02:01:14,949

little pair of cast yes we can do the

2619

02:01:22,860 --> 02:01:18,909

Jewish way ie the para que I was good to

2620

02:01:28,200 --> 02:01:22,870

Jerry Lewis way but then I think before

2621

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:28,210

we came on and blow out my speakers it

2622

02:01:32,220 --> 02:01:29,920

will not be done on the air nobody's

2623

02:01:34,500 --> 02:01:32,230

gonna let us do this Adam let's skip

2624

02:01:37,860 --> 02:01:34,510

back into the swing of things here okay

2625

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:37,870

let's move more to the present here okay

2626  
02:01:41,580 --> 02:01:39,760  
we don't have endless amounts of time

2627  
02:01:44,100 --> 02:01:41,590  
this is your first chance to beyond here

2628  
02:01:47,520 --> 02:01:44,110  
there will be others if you pay us

2629  
02:01:50,780 --> 02:01:47,530  
enough but seriously okay taking the UFO

2630  
02:01:53,570 --> 02:01:50,790  
mystery there is a perception out there

2631  
02:01:56,240 --> 02:01:53,580  
at the UFOs the ones that first visited

2632  
02:01:58,520 --> 02:01:56,250  
us in the 40s and 50s and 60s 70s

2633  
02:02:00,430 --> 02:01:58,530  
they're gone we don't see too many

2634  
02:02:02,450 --> 02:02:00,440  
anymore they don't care about us anymore

2635  
02:02:05,420 --> 02:02:02,460  
although there seem to be plenty of

2636  
02:02:08,510 --> 02:02:05,430  
sightings what's your perception one

2637  
02:02:11,960 --> 02:02:08,520  
more time Jean the perception therefore

2638  
02:02:18,440 --> 02:02:11,970

being that the original UFOs whatever

2639

02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:18,450

they might be have left us no opinion

2640

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:20,880

think they have left us or what do you

2641

02:02:25,820 --> 02:02:23,520

think happened why the change in the

2642

02:02:29,540 --> 02:02:25,830

UFOs and the way that whatever it is

2643

02:02:32,420 --> 02:02:29,550

interacts with us I got you're

2644

02:02:36,770 --> 02:02:32,430

indicating the phenomena has changed

2645

02:02:41,210 --> 02:02:36,780

since the the old-school UFOs compared

2646

02:02:43,280 --> 02:02:41,220

to the visitations of today a cultural

2647

02:02:45,110 --> 02:02:43,290

change a physical change because we're

2648

02:02:48,860 --> 02:02:45,120

seeing different creatures what do you

2649

02:02:52,820 --> 02:02:48,870

think I I think you what's getting get

2650

02:02:55,730 --> 02:02:52,830

into that those cultural filters and I

2651  
02:02:58,970 --> 02:02:55,740  
mean this is ground you guys have

2652  
02:03:02,540 --> 02:02:58,980  
covered before but you know back in the

2653  
02:03:06,380 --> 02:03:02,550  
old days of the 50s the contactees I

2654  
02:03:08,360 --> 02:03:06,390  
mean going and going back to the turn of

2655  
02:03:11,360 --> 02:03:08,370  
the century there were they were seeing

2656  
02:03:14,320 --> 02:03:11,370  
airships you know and then the

2657  
02:03:18,590 --> 02:03:14,330  
technological age comes along we start

2658  
02:03:21,440 --> 02:03:18,600  
seeing these crude saucer things that

2659  
02:03:24,880 --> 02:03:21,450  
you saw in the old science fiction movie

2660  
02:03:27,020 --> 02:03:24,890  
we're not really seeing that motif

2661  
02:03:30,830 --> 02:03:27,030  
anymore

2662  
02:03:35,380 --> 02:03:30,840  
I think it's once again it just comes

2663  
02:03:39,850 --> 02:03:35,390

back to perception I really in my gut

2664

02:03:44,110 --> 02:03:39,860

don't feel that we were being visited by

2665

02:03:48,680 --> 02:03:44,120

ETS I think it's all wrapped around this

2666

02:03:52,450 --> 02:03:48,690

enigma of these strange creatures and

2667

02:03:56,240 --> 02:03:52,460

these visions we have on this planet and

2668

02:03:59,570 --> 02:03:56,250

how we perceive them and describe them

2669

02:04:02,150 --> 02:03:59,580

I think that's what's that it's part of

2670

02:04:04,820 --> 02:04:02,160

an age-old phenomenon that's been part

2671

02:04:09,430 --> 02:04:04,830

and parcel of our experience yeah

2672

02:04:12,890 --> 02:04:09,440

exactly I really and you can't

2673

02:04:15,410 --> 02:04:12,900

I'd be hesitant to say I believe any one

2674

02:04:20,120 --> 02:04:15,420

theory a hundred percent who lied to say

2675

02:04:22,780 --> 02:04:20,130

that ETS haven't visited us it could

2676

02:04:27,320 --> 02:04:22,790

very well have happened but from my own

2677

02:04:31,640 --> 02:04:27,330

experiences and what makes sense to me

2678

02:04:33,290 --> 02:04:31,650

is that this planet itself is strange

2679

02:04:39,590 --> 02:04:33,300

enough there's a lot of undiscovered

2680

02:04:42,560 --> 02:04:39,600

realms there's you know what's the thing

2681

02:04:45,770 --> 02:04:42,570

people say about the ocean how we've

2682

02:04:50,450 --> 02:04:45,780

really know very little about what is

2683

02:04:53,540 --> 02:04:50,460

going on under the sea or inside the

2684

02:05:00,230 --> 02:04:53,550

earth and in the atmosphere I think it's

2685

02:05:02,630 --> 02:05:00,240

a mysterious planet and ETS you know

2686

02:05:04,430 --> 02:05:02,640

whether they visit or not I think the

2687

02:05:07,490 --> 02:05:04,440

world is strange enough with or without

2688

02:05:09,560 --> 02:05:07,500

them of course the way things are going

2689

02:05:11,960 --> 02:05:09,570

now we are discovering more and more

2690

02:05:13,940 --> 02:05:11,970

evidence of life in outer space we have

2691

02:05:16,250 --> 02:05:13,950

water on the moon so we can get a glass

2692

02:05:18,340 --> 02:05:16,260

so that gets to cold air one suite and

2693

02:05:21,710 --> 02:05:18,350

have it that place but the point being

2694

02:05:24,110 --> 02:05:21,720

life is ubiquitous around the universe

2695

02:05:27,140 --> 02:05:24,120

or is this reality just change around us

2696

02:05:29,300 --> 02:05:27,150

as we grow what we see what we observe

2697

02:05:32,570 --> 02:05:29,310

expands because we're expanding our

2698

02:05:35,300 --> 02:05:32,580

reality mm-hmm well I think so indeed

2699

02:05:39,320 --> 02:05:35,310

and you know going back to the whole

2700

02:05:43,970 --> 02:05:39,330

psychedelic experience for me what that

2701  
02:05:48,680 --> 02:05:43,980  
did was the question reality thing the

2702  
02:05:53,209 --> 02:05:48,690  
scene what basically that experience

2703  
02:05:58,500 --> 02:05:57,629  
the world isn't necessarily as the way

2704  
02:06:02,839 --> 02:05:58,510  
you see it

2705  
02:06:06,060 --> 02:06:02,849  
it opens up and once again it could be

2706  
02:06:10,469 --> 02:06:06,070  
seemingly delusion but for me it

2707  
02:06:15,569 --> 02:06:10,479  
revealed a lot of made me see another

2708  
02:06:18,779 --> 02:06:15,579  
truth you know what do you say then to

2709  
02:06:21,569 --> 02:06:18,789  
the people who say well ufos or ET it's

2710  
02:06:26,779 --> 02:06:21,579  
nuts and bolts and all this other stuff

2711  
02:06:31,250 --> 02:06:26,789  
is fantasy it's drug-induced etc etc

2712  
02:06:34,770 --> 02:06:31,260  
show me the money show me the evidence

2713  
02:06:38,370 --> 02:06:34,780

has there been any evidence that nuts

2714

02:06:43,979 --> 02:06:38,380

and bolt craft well we go back to the

2715

02:06:46,799 --> 02:06:43,989

traditional hardware type UFOs we talk

2716

02:06:48,989 --> 02:06:46,809

about the extraordinary maneuvers the

2717

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:48,999

radar sightings the photographs the

2718

02:06:53,609 --> 02:06:50,800

trace evidence at Ted Phillips and

2719

02:06:57,359 --> 02:06:53,619

others are examining what are they after

2720

02:06:58,500 --> 02:06:57,369

if it's not physical you might well ask

2721

02:07:02,239 --> 02:06:58,510

the same thing about the Loch Ness

2722

02:07:05,310 --> 02:07:02,249

monster and Bigfoot well why not

2723

02:07:07,379 --> 02:07:05,320

well there's there's a point there and I

2724

02:07:10,169 --> 02:07:07,389

think Adam knows what I'm getting at and

2725

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:10,179

maybe explain that to our listeners well

2726

02:07:14,700 --> 02:07:12,639

the the fact that you can't see the I

2727

02:07:18,359 --> 02:07:14,710

mean you can't get an example of these

2728

02:07:20,009 --> 02:07:18,369

things would tend to make people you

2729

02:07:22,589 --> 02:07:20,019

know it should tend to make people think

2730

02:07:25,339 --> 02:07:22,599

that maybe they're not physical in the

2731

02:07:27,810 --> 02:07:25,349

way we think of things of being physical

2732

02:07:29,399 --> 02:07:27,820

they have the appearance of it and and

2733

02:07:33,870 --> 02:07:29,409

can have the appearance of it at least

2734

02:07:37,259 --> 02:07:33,880

for a time but they you know that fades

2735

02:07:39,689 --> 02:07:37,269

away somehow and then it's a holodeck

2736

02:07:41,879 --> 02:07:39,699

okay maybe the UFO mystery all these

2737

02:07:44,399 --> 02:07:41,889

other mysteries it's a holodeck we're

2738

02:07:47,339 --> 02:07:44,409

seeing something that's being generated

2739

02:07:50,459 --> 02:07:47,349

to hide from the real phenomenon

2740

02:07:53,580 --> 02:07:50,469

whatever it is or we're seeing a window

2741

02:07:57,089 --> 02:07:53,590

into another universe I think you know

2742

02:07:59,549 --> 02:07:57,099

Adam can elaborate on this I think

2743

02:08:01,649 --> 02:07:59,559

that's part of it but I also think the

2744

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:01,659

minute we start saying it could possibly

2745

02:08:05,010 --> 02:08:04,719

be this and then you know bring up Star

2746

02:08:07,860 --> 02:08:05,020

Trek

2747

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:07,870

bring up some idea that we can get a

2748

02:08:13,470 --> 02:08:11,440

handle on that the definition of it or

2749

02:08:15,810 --> 02:08:13,480

whatever it is immediately runs suna

2750

02:08:20,700 --> 02:08:15,820

another area of the room and we can't

2751

02:08:22,770 --> 02:08:20,710

get our put our fingers on it 50 years

2752

02:08:25,260 --> 02:08:22,780

of the UFO mysteries quantum physics

2753

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:25,270

maybe Adam fell Riley is joining us Greg

2754

02:08:36,030 --> 02:08:27,760

Bishop is the co-host I'm gene Steinberg

2755

02:08:36,040 --> 02:08:40,199

[Music]

2756

02:08:46,359 --> 02:08:44,229

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2757

02:08:48,879 --> 02:08:46,369

creatures from the darkest corners of

2758

02:08:51,699 --> 02:08:48,889

the mind roam the earth is there

2759

02:08:55,390 --> 02:08:51,709

evidence for mind control time travel or

2760

02:08:57,009 --> 02:08:55,400

devious government conspiracies find out

2761

02:09:00,040 --> 02:08:57,019

the inside scoop on the latest

2762

02:09:02,290 --> 02:09:00,050

conspiracies Paranormal Activity and at

2763

02:09:05,229 --> 02:09:02,300

40 and phenomena when you subscribe to

2764

02:09:08,080 --> 02:09:05,239

Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2765

02:09:10,750 --> 02:09:08,090

jam-packed with stories special book and

2766

02:09:13,000 --> 02:09:10,760

DVD promotions and the best news it's

2767

02:09:16,149 --> 02:09:13,010

absolutely free sent right to your

2768

02:09:19,929 --> 02:09:16,159

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2769

02:09:21,819 --> 02:09:19,939

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2770

02:09:27,279 --> 02:09:21,829

sent an email with your name and address

2771

02:09:32,649 --> 02:09:27,289

to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet text mr.

2772

02:09:38,120 --> 02:09:32,659

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

2773

02:09:41,660 --> 02:09:39,250

[Music]

2774

02:09:43,450 --> 02:09:41,670

before you purchase any water filters

2775

02:09:45,830 --> 02:09:43,460

you should know there's a superior

2776  
02:09:47,900 --> 02:09:45,840  
american-made water filtration system

2777  
02:09:49,940 --> 02:09:47,910  
available this water filters housing is

2778  
02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:49,950  
made of high-quality stainless steel and

2779  
02:09:52,880 --> 02:09:52,320  
it's filters outperform all others in

2780  
02:09:55,280 --> 02:09:52,890  
the industry

2781  
02:09:56,030 --> 02:09:55,290  
and are the only ones that exceed EPA

2782  
02:09:57,800 --> 02:09:56,040  
standards

2783  
02:10:00,170 --> 02:09:57,810  
it's a gravity-fed water filtration

2784  
02:10:02,000 --> 02:10:00,180  
system requiring no electricity or

2785  
02:10:04,280 --> 02:10:02,010  
plumbing it removes chlorine chemicals

2786  
02:10:06,530 --> 02:10:04,290  
and dangerous biological pathogens

2787  
02:10:08,630 --> 02:10:06,540  
producing quality drinking water for

2788  
02:10:10,220 --> 02:10:08,640

less than two cents per gallon plus its

2789

02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:10,230

filters can be cleaned up to two hundred

2790

02:10:15,050 --> 02:10:12,960

times what is it it's the Aqua Rain

2791

02:10:17,180 --> 02:10:15,060

owning an aqua rain means you own the

2792

02:10:18,979 --> 02:10:17,190

best money can buy learn more and see

2793

02:10:21,620 --> 02:10:18,989

other quality emergency preparedness

2794

02:10:23,630 --> 02:10:21,630

products at my Aqua rain comm use the

2795

02:10:25,729 --> 02:10:23,640

gcn code and you'll receive the book

2796

02:10:28,580 --> 02:10:25,739

do-it-yourself emergency preparedness

2797

02:10:30,890 --> 02:10:28,590

absolutely free to order visit my aqua

2798

02:10:33,050 --> 02:10:30,900

rain comm or call eight hundred five

2799

02:10:35,540 --> 02:10:33,060

eight five five zero seven seven

2800

02:10:38,090 --> 02:10:35,550

that's my aqua rain comm or eight

2801  
02:10:40,850 --> 02:10:38,100  
hundred five eight five five zero seven

2802  
02:10:43,010 --> 02:10:40,860  
seven I'm concerned about food for my

2803  
02:10:46,310 --> 02:10:43,020  
family in the event of an emergency and

2804  
02:10:48,260 --> 02:10:46,320  
I know you are too are you ready don't

2805  
02:10:50,030 --> 02:10:48,270  
wait for an emergency to happen put a

2806  
02:10:52,280 --> 02:10:50,040  
plan together now with quality

2807  
02:10:54,830 --> 02:10:52,290  
dehydrated food from Ready Reserve foods

2808  
02:10:57,050 --> 02:10:54,840  
for nearly 40 years Ready Reserve foods

2809  
02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:57,060  
has been in continuous operation canning

2810  
02:11:01,790 --> 02:10:59,280  
of finest and dehydrated foods other

2811  
02:11:04,070 --> 02:11:01,800  
companies just broker canned foods Ready

2812  
02:11:06,140 --> 02:11:04,080  
Reserve is the manufacturer controlling

2813  
02:11:08,270 --> 02:11:06,150

quality from start to finish with double

2814

02:11:10,820 --> 02:11:08,280

enameled cans and nitrogen packing for

2815

02:11:12,140 --> 02:11:10,830

maximum shelf life Ready Reserve offers

2816

02:11:14,360 --> 02:11:12,150

a balanced selection of fruits

2817

02:11:16,070 --> 02:11:14,370

vegetables dairy products proteins and

2818

02:11:17,780 --> 02:11:16,080

grains choose from a variety of

2819

02:11:19,640 --> 02:11:17,790

pre-selected units or order by

2820

02:11:21,470 --> 02:11:19,650

individual can to customize your own

2821

02:11:23,360 --> 02:11:21,480

plan when you purchase from Ready

2822

02:11:25,610 --> 02:11:23,370

Reserve foods you're buying factory

2823

02:11:27,380 --> 02:11:25,620

direct at wholesale prices call today

2824

02:11:29,660 --> 02:11:27,390

for a free catalog one eight hundred

2825

02:11:32,990 --> 02:11:29,670

four five three twenty two oh two or

2826  
02:11:35,450 --> 02:11:33,000  
visit Ready Reserve foods com call 1-800

2827  
02:11:38,510 --> 02:11:35,460  
four five three 22:02 Ready Reserve

2828  
02:11:40,640 --> 02:11:38,520  
foods factory direct wholesale pricing

2829  
02:11:42,140 --> 02:11:40,650  
if the cost of your prescriptions are

2830  
02:11:44,390 --> 02:11:42,150  
getting out of control you want to

2831  
02:11:45,259 --> 02:11:44,400  
listen carefully to this rx drug card

2832  
02:11:47,179 --> 02:11:45,269  
calm is

2833  
02:11:48,919 --> 02:11:47,189  
simple innovative program designed to

2834  
02:11:50,809 --> 02:11:48,929  
give individuals the same purchasing

2835  
02:11:52,819 --> 02:11:50,819  
power as large HMOs and insurance

2836  
02:11:55,069 --> 02:11:52,829  
companies as a member of our extra cart

2837  
02:11:57,549 --> 02:11:55,079  
comm you'll enjoy savings of up to 80%

2838  
02:12:00,199 --> 02:11:57,559

on all prescription medications at over

2839

02:12:02,029 --> 02:12:00,209

52,000 USA pharmacies including Walmart

2840

02:12:03,859 --> 02:12:02,039

Walgreens and Eckerd's don't risk

2841

02:12:05,899 --> 02:12:03,869

ruining your health by using cheap

2842

02:12:07,969 --> 02:12:05,909

counterfeit foreign drugs this program

2843

02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:07,979

provides savings on safe genuine

2844

02:12:12,259 --> 02:12:10,079

fda-approved medications with low

2845

02:12:14,000 --> 02:12:12,269

membership fees unlimited use no age or

2846

02:12:16,250 --> 02:12:14,010

income requirements a coverage for all

2847

02:12:18,439 --> 02:12:16,260

pre-existing conditions our extra cart

2848

02:12:20,029 --> 02:12:18,449

comp is an absolute must for anyone who

2849

02:12:21,949 --> 02:12:20,039

pays for their own prescriptions and

2850

02:12:25,009 --> 02:12:21,959

rolled today for as little as 450 per

2851  
02:12:27,049 --> 02:12:25,019  
month at WWE our extra card calm and

2852  
02:12:28,879 --> 02:12:27,059  
start saving immediately rx drug card

2853  
02:12:31,639 --> 02:12:28,889  
comm is backed by a 30-day money-back

2854  
02:12:34,489 --> 02:12:31,649  
guarantee visit rx drug card comm or

2855  
02:12:36,219 --> 02:12:34,499  
call eight eight eight two one six 24 61

2856  
02:12:41,899 --> 02:12:36,229  
that's eight eight eight two one six

2857  
02:12:44,119 --> 02:12:41,909  
2461 bringing you the best in

2858  
02:12:45,049 --> 02:12:44,129  
alternative talk-radio for over ten

2859  
02:12:50,269 --> 02:12:45,059  
years

2860  
02:12:53,419 --> 02:12:50,279  
GCS great talk radio starts here hi this

2861  
02:12:54,679 --> 02:12:53,429  
is Don Ecker and you are tuned into the

2862  
02:12:56,449 --> 02:12:54,689  
para CASP

2863  
02:12:59,569 --> 02:12:56,459

let me tell you what you're gonna hear

2864

02:13:05,299 --> 02:12:59,579

stuff here that you probably won't hear

2865

02:13:07,609 --> 02:13:05,309

anywhere else Adam go rightly here for

2866

02:13:09,769 --> 02:13:07,619

two more segments on the power cast I'm

2867

02:13:12,439 --> 02:13:09,779

gene Steinberg red Bishop is the co-host

2868

02:13:15,609 --> 02:13:12,449

so Adam let's talk about that

2869

02:13:21,529 --> 02:13:15,619

possibility maybe our perception of UFOs

2870

02:13:23,149 --> 02:13:21,539

changes what we perceive I think so and

2871

02:13:24,949 --> 02:13:23,159

how about making a complex and

2872

02:13:27,439 --> 02:13:24,959

explaining to listeners who say what the

2873

02:13:32,239 --> 02:13:27,449

heck did he say well I think we've

2874

02:13:34,579 --> 02:13:32,249

kicked around this before but the whole

2875

02:13:38,449 --> 02:13:34,589

cultural filters it's your own personal

2876

02:13:40,489 --> 02:13:38,459

filters it's your own life experiences

2877

02:13:42,859 --> 02:13:40,499

yes but that's what you think the

2878

02:13:45,079 --> 02:13:42,869

reality is I'm saying that when you see

2879

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:45,089

it it's quantum physics you're changing

2880

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:48,960

it by very nature seeing it

2881

02:13:56,030 --> 02:13:52,800

ah the interacting part of it I think

2882

02:13:57,410 --> 02:13:56,040

that goes on how that happens why that

2883

02:14:01,520 --> 02:13:57,420

happens

2884

02:14:05,470 --> 02:14:01,530

I can't articulate that I don't know why

2885

02:14:09,350 --> 02:14:05,480

but I definitely seem to occur in my own

2886

02:14:14,560 --> 02:14:09,360

experiences with go and meet me back to

2887

02:14:19,070 --> 02:14:14,570

that those weird UFO things it seemed to

2888

02:14:22,580 --> 02:14:19,080

you know we saw seven or eight I forget

2889

02:14:24,560 --> 02:14:22,590

the exact number of UFOs that night and

2890

02:14:28,399 --> 02:14:24,570

they started off as your classical

2891

02:14:32,270 --> 02:14:28,409

shapes then they became weirder and more

2892

02:14:35,090 --> 02:14:32,280

cartoonish and I don't know if I've ever

2893

02:14:37,580 --> 02:14:35,100

thought of it exactly like this but it

2894

02:14:42,310 --> 02:14:37,590

seemed like they were getting more

2895

02:14:46,010 --> 02:14:42,320

playful and maybe myself and my friend

2896

02:14:49,130 --> 02:14:46,020

our input was getting more playful and

2897

02:14:52,010 --> 02:14:49,140

interacting with whatever that weird

2898

02:14:57,490 --> 02:14:52,020

energy was or they were putting on a

2899

02:15:02,240 --> 02:14:57,500

show for your benefit mm-hmm exactly

2900

02:15:04,939 --> 02:15:02,250

where does the you know where do you

2901  
02:15:10,189 --> 02:15:04,949  
draw the line between the observer and

2902  
02:15:14,570 --> 02:15:10,199  
the observed at the time we saw those

2903  
02:15:18,430 --> 02:15:14,580  
things we definitely there was a

2904  
02:15:21,380 --> 02:15:18,440  
demarcation between it seemed to us that

2905  
02:15:24,200 --> 02:15:21,390  
we were just witnessing something that

2906  
02:15:26,540 --> 02:15:24,210  
was totally outside our realm of

2907  
02:15:30,590 --> 02:15:26,550  
influence the more I think about it the

2908  
02:15:35,810 --> 02:15:30,600  
more I think that it was all us and

2909  
02:15:38,540 --> 02:15:35,820  
something else going on there I've never

2910  
02:15:42,830 --> 02:15:38,550  
really talked this deep about the

2911  
02:15:45,050 --> 02:15:42,840  
experience but we're here for ya and

2912  
02:15:47,770 --> 02:15:45,060  
it's something

2913  
02:15:50,770 --> 02:15:47,780

my thoughts about it continued to evolve

2914

02:15:57,620 --> 02:15:50,780

obviously I'm still talking about this

2915

02:15:59,930 --> 02:15:57,630

it's happened in 1978 so some type of

2916

02:16:03,470 --> 02:15:59,940

pat has passed if this didn't happen

2917

02:16:09,200 --> 02:16:03,480

effect or have some meaning in my life I

2918

02:16:10,880 --> 02:16:09,210

wouldn't be talking about it now now

2919

02:16:13,700 --> 02:16:10,890

someone's gonna ask us and I'll just

2920

02:16:18,830 --> 02:16:13,710

raise the question you have a day job or

2921

02:16:22,190 --> 02:16:18,840

is this it I do have the day job I don't

2922

02:16:25,550 --> 02:16:22,200

want to comment on that that's kind of

2923

02:16:29,240 --> 02:16:25,560

why I use a pseudonym to distance myself

2924

02:16:31,970 --> 02:16:29,250

my world job from these bizarre topics I

2925

02:16:39,020 --> 02:16:31,980

talk about okay so it's not Adam go

2926  
02:16:40,520 --> 02:16:39,030  
rightly sometimes it is okay sometimes

2927  
02:16:43,130 --> 02:16:40,530  
it's the wrong Reverend Houdini

2928  
02:16:46,840 --> 02:16:43,140  
Kundalini of the first shut and wavering

2929  
02:16:50,150 --> 02:16:46,850  
indifference but yeah brightly as a suit

2930  
02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:50,160  
okay and you can never tell us who you

2931  
02:16:53,330 --> 02:16:50,880  
really are

2932  
02:16:56,720 --> 02:16:53,340  
oh I probably will at some point the

2933  
02:16:59,420 --> 02:16:56,730  
reason I started using the pseudonym

2934  
02:17:04,580 --> 02:16:59,430  
I've actually read an article called

2935  
02:17:07,310 --> 02:17:04,590  
UFOs LSD and me relating this whole

2936  
02:17:11,260 --> 02:17:07,320  
experience and I didn't want to go on

2937  
02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:11,270  
record saying I'd use a certain

2938  
02:17:19,520 --> 02:17:15,840

psychoactive substance because basically

2939

02:17:24,890 --> 02:17:19,530

because of my real-world life and

2940

02:17:28,820 --> 02:17:24,900

occupation and how that might be viewed

2941

02:17:36,380 --> 02:17:28,830

negatively by he's been a respectable

2942

02:17:38,450 --> 02:17:36,390

job Jean oh one of those yes many years

2943

02:17:42,229 --> 02:17:38,460

since I've had a respectable job so I

2944

02:17:47,639 --> 02:17:45,120

well you have a respectable job to Greg

2945

02:17:49,410 --> 02:17:47,649

you're kind of almost normal so you have

2946

02:17:52,379 --> 02:17:49,420

a life and then you do this this is your

2947

02:17:54,349 --> 02:17:52,389

other life you're different for a lot of

2948

02:17:57,149 --> 02:17:54,359

people because they'll have respectable

2949

02:17:57,929 --> 02:17:57,159

jobs and especially in different areas

2950

02:17:59,879 --> 02:17:57,939

of country if you're in the

2951  
02:18:01,500 --> 02:17:59,889  
entertainment industry people expect you

2952  
02:18:02,939 --> 02:18:01,510  
to be eccentric so it's okay for me to

2953  
02:18:05,490 --> 02:18:02,949  
talk about weird stuff

2954  
02:18:07,290 --> 02:18:05,500  
so for adamant it's not really and I I

2955  
02:18:08,879 --> 02:18:07,300  
try to just respect that with them

2956  
02:18:11,250 --> 02:18:08,889  
although I've known his real name for

2957  
02:18:14,700 --> 02:18:11,260  
about the last - two or three minutes

2958  
02:18:18,450 --> 02:18:14,710  
now okay no I've known it for awhile but

2959  
02:18:21,479 --> 02:18:18,460  
is that you you get one that that part

2960  
02:18:23,250 --> 02:18:21,489  
of your life gets affected in to the

2961  
02:18:25,769 --> 02:18:23,260  
kind of things especially the Adam

2962  
02:18:27,839 --> 02:18:25,779  
writes about you sometimes get people

2963  
02:18:29,969 --> 02:18:27,849

coming by who you don't really want

2964

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:29,979

coming by and bothering you know your

2965

02:18:38,009 --> 02:18:32,080

family and your neighbors and all that

2966

02:18:39,120 --> 02:18:38,019

so there's that part of it - Adam what

2967

02:18:42,269 --> 02:18:39,130

happened everybody gone

2968

02:18:44,580 --> 02:18:42,279

yes I was heard us talking about him

2969

02:18:48,379 --> 02:18:44,590

anything's you know maybe I just stepped

2970

02:18:51,709 --> 02:18:48,389

into this I don't know what I just said

2971

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:51,719

is that not why you use the pseudonym

2972

02:18:58,830 --> 02:18:54,880

that's basically it I'm not so concerned

2973

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:58,840

about people approaching me and that

2974

02:19:06,149 --> 02:19:01,599

type of thing it's yeah it's just a

2975

02:19:10,080 --> 02:19:06,159

work-related matter and in a few years

2976

02:19:12,689 --> 02:19:10,090

in about a year I won't be working

2977

02:19:14,189 --> 02:19:12,699

anymore I'll be able to retire so people

2978

02:19:18,049 --> 02:19:14,199

want to know my real name that's what I

2979

02:19:20,339 --> 02:19:18,059

don't I don't hide it from folks it just

2980

02:19:23,719 --> 02:19:20,349

makes it easier I've been going along

2981

02:19:28,589 --> 02:19:23,729

this path for a while so it's amazing

2982

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:28,599

some of my fellow people I work with

2983

02:19:36,860 --> 02:19:31,439

haven't caught on yet but you know we

2984

02:19:38,849 --> 02:19:36,870

were sharing a really small subculture

2985

02:19:40,559 --> 02:19:38,859

well that raises an interesting question

2986

02:19:43,849 --> 02:19:40,569

obviously Greg's in the entertainment

2987

02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:43,859

industry so he can be an eccentric and

2988

02:19:50,380 --> 02:19:46,800

we assume therefore because you have a

2989

02:19:53,599 --> 02:19:50,390

normal so to speed a job now do people

2990

02:19:55,790 --> 02:19:53,609

at all other than maybe your family know

2991

02:19:58,460 --> 02:19:55,800

about your other interests and the

2992

02:20:00,980 --> 02:19:58,470

paranormal conspiracy theories and stuff

2993

02:20:03,200 --> 02:20:00,990

like that I think so you know people

2994

02:20:06,590 --> 02:20:03,210

work with people I know I consider

2995

02:20:10,099 --> 02:20:06,600

friends they know he's kind of an

2996

02:20:14,690 --> 02:20:10,109

oddball and he's has an interest in

2997

02:20:17,840 --> 02:20:14,700

these these things he knows about yeah

2998

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:17,850

somebody talked to conspiracy talk about

2999

02:20:29,300 --> 02:20:24,420

conspiracies about or UFOs indeed so you

3000

02:20:31,700 --> 02:20:29,310

know part of it is perhaps working maybe

3001  
02:20:34,880 --> 02:20:31,710  
or maybe not for a government entity and

3002  
02:20:37,610 --> 02:20:34,890  
being concerned about how it would

3003  
02:20:39,559 --> 02:20:37,620  
affect pensions and that type of stuff

3004  
02:20:41,540 --> 02:20:39,569  
so you tell me know something here

3005  
02:20:44,300 --> 02:20:41,550  
you're handing it something here you

3006  
02:20:45,950 --> 02:20:44,310  
know you know let me speaking of the

3007  
02:20:47,330 --> 02:20:45,960  
government okay and we talk about

3008  
02:20:50,809 --> 02:20:47,340  
government experiments and

3009  
02:20:54,170 --> 02:20:50,819  
disinformation and now the movement to

3010  
02:20:57,200 --> 02:20:54,180  
have disclosure its foot it's worse than

3011  
02:20:59,150 --> 02:20:57,210  
ever they want disclose you have various

3012  
02:21:01,790 --> 02:20:59,160  
elements of the movement you have XO

3013  
02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:01,800

politics etc you have the book by Leslie

3014

02:21:08,300 --> 02:21:04,800

Kean a very straight and narrow book

3015

02:21:10,429 --> 02:21:08,310

about UFOs it certainly inspires people

3016

02:21:13,309 --> 02:21:10,439

to say what does the government know

3017

02:21:15,770 --> 02:21:13,319

when did they know it and why don't they

3018

02:21:17,480 --> 02:21:15,780

tell us so let me ask you to think the

3019

02:21:23,660 --> 02:21:17,490

government knows about what's really

3020

02:21:28,250 --> 02:21:23,670

going on and I think they know some

3021

02:21:31,040 --> 02:21:28,260

stuff but it's not centralized in one

3022

02:21:35,719 --> 02:21:31,050

big database where you could release it

3023

02:21:40,219 --> 02:21:35,729

and say this is the truth about the ETS

3024

02:21:41,719 --> 02:21:40,229

I think the government has to do this

3025

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:41,729

and you're talking about it different

3026

02:21:46,840 --> 02:21:44,640

such a different alphabet agencies and

3027

02:21:50,830 --> 02:21:46,850

people collecting this information

3028

02:21:52,910 --> 02:21:50,840

they're probably as confused about it as

3029

02:21:56,979 --> 02:21:52,920

we are

3030

02:21:59,630 --> 02:21:56,989

well maybe you mean greater let's

3031

02:22:04,189 --> 02:21:59,640

confuse I don't think they're sitting on

3032

02:22:09,580 --> 02:22:04,199

a goldmine hey maybe they are but my gut

3033

02:22:13,580 --> 02:22:09,590

tells me that Steven Bassett not like or

3034

02:22:15,740 --> 02:22:13,590

basically barking up the tree whistling

3035

02:22:19,130 --> 02:22:15,750

in the dark as it were and maybe major

3036

02:22:21,769 --> 02:22:19,140

Donald Kehoe silence group never existed

3037

02:22:25,280 --> 02:22:21,779

Adam go Riley joining us he'll be back

3038

02:22:28,189 --> 02:22:25,290

for one more session I'm gene Steinberg

3039

02:22:31,230 --> 02:22:28,199

the co-host is Greg Bishop you're in the

3040

02:22:41,450 --> 02:22:38,710

[Music]

3041

02:22:44,240 --> 02:22:41,460

are you ready to order the official

3042

02:22:46,310 --> 02:22:44,250

power cast t-shirt you asked we answered

3043

02:22:50,360 --> 02:22:46,320

we're now taking orders for the official

3044

02:22:52,670 --> 02:22:50,370

para cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

3045

02:22:55,280 --> 02:22:52,680

cotton the front of it features the same

3046

02:22:57,860 --> 02:22:55,290

logo that we have on our community

3047

02:23:01,490 --> 02:22:57,870

forums on the back it says separating

3048

02:23:03,620 --> 02:23:01,500

signal from noise to order the official

3049

02:23:05,960 --> 02:23:03,630

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

3050

02:23:09,860 --> 02:23:05,970

to do visit our new online store at

3051  
02:23:12,170 --> 02:23:09,870  
store dot the para cast dot-com one more

3052  
02:23:14,630 --> 02:23:12,180  
time that's store dot the para cast

3053  
02:23:17,091 --> 02:23:14,640  
outcome you can use a major credit card

3054  
02:23:20,030 --> 02:23:17,101  
to place your order for the official

3055  
02:23:22,130 --> 02:23:20,040  
para cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have

3056  
02:23:24,650 --> 02:23:22,140  
one more thing to talk about and that's

3057  
02:23:27,200 --> 02:23:24,660  
more merchandise at the official power

3058  
02:23:29,051 --> 02:23:27,210  
cast store we have hats we have jackets

3059  
02:23:31,490 --> 02:23:29,061  
we even have a flip Video camcorder

3060  
02:23:34,160 --> 02:23:31,500  
customized with the power cast logo at

3061  
02:23:36,140 --> 02:23:34,170  
the official para cast store it's all

3062  
02:23:39,261 --> 02:23:36,150  
valve ailable at the official power cast

3063  
02:23:41,360 --> 02:23:39,271

store store dot the para cast comm

3064

02:23:44,000 --> 02:23:41,370

special announcement for our Renaissance

3065

02:23:45,980 --> 02:23:44,010

charge customers have you ever wondered

3066

02:23:48,591 --> 02:23:45,990

what it would take to make your car run

3067

02:23:50,720 --> 02:23:48,601

on 100% electric power what about making

3068

02:23:52,730 --> 02:23:50,730

a motor into a generator how about a

3069

02:23:54,770 --> 02:23:52,740

simple device that is both the super

3070

02:23:56,480 --> 02:23:54,780

efficient motor and generator at the

3071

02:23:58,490 --> 02:23:56,490

same time what if this could also be

3072

02:24:00,830 --> 02:23:58,500

used to restore useless batteries and

3073

02:24:02,841 --> 02:24:00,840

save you money because you our customers

3074

02:24:04,730 --> 02:24:02,851

asked for it we have organized a

3075

02:24:07,370 --> 02:24:04,740

Renaissance conference workshop on

3076

02:24:09,740 --> 02:24:07,380

November 13th and 14th at the beautiful

3077

02:24:11,150 --> 02:24:09,750

Coeur d'Alene Resort in Idaho not only

3078

02:24:13,341 --> 02:24:11,160

will you see these fascinating

3079

02:24:14,870 --> 02:24:13,351

Energizer's but for the first time you

3080

02:24:17,900 --> 02:24:14,880

will be able to build some alongside

3081

02:24:19,250 --> 02:24:17,910

genius inventor John Bedini register now

3082

02:24:21,470 --> 02:24:19,260

while there's still room left to

3083

02:24:23,390 --> 02:24:21,480

participate in this truly historic event

3084

02:24:26,030 --> 02:24:23,400

featuring our cutting-edge alternative

3085

02:24:29,780 --> 02:24:26,040

energy Tesla technology visit our -

3086

02:24:32,240 --> 02:24:29,790

charge com that's our - charge comm for

3087

02:24:34,820 --> 02:24:32,250

details or call two zero eight seven

3088

02:24:37,730 --> 02:24:34,830

seven two four five one four that's two

3089

02:24:40,479 --> 02:24:37,740

zero eight seven seven two four five one

3090

02:24:45,139 --> 02:24:43,399

hello from eat foods direct the end of

3091

02:24:47,090 --> 02:24:45,149

October is around the corner and there's

3092

02:24:47,689 --> 02:24:47,100

no shortage of frightening news these

3093

02:24:50,359 --> 02:24:47,699

days

3094

02:24:52,490 --> 02:24:50,369

global financial meltdown sabre-rattling

3095

02:24:55,309 --> 02:24:52,500

with Iran and other nations worldwide

3096

02:24:57,290 --> 02:24:55,319

drought and food shortages more than 40

3097

02:24:59,809 --> 02:24:57,300

million Americans on food stamps and

3098

02:25:01,849 --> 02:24:59,819

tens of millions unemployed happy foods

3099

02:25:03,920 --> 02:25:01,859

direct help ease your fears this fall

3100

02:25:06,889 --> 02:25:03,930

season with free shipping on all orders

3101

02:25:09,529 --> 02:25:06,899

placed between now and November 1st

3102

02:25:11,210 --> 02:25:09,539

every dollar you spend will buy food and

3103

02:25:12,800 --> 02:25:11,220

eat foods direct will pay for the

3104

02:25:14,990 --> 02:25:12,810

shipping throughout the continental

3105

02:25:16,790 --> 02:25:15,000

United States when you have a supply of

3106

02:25:19,790 --> 02:25:16,800

delicious nutritious food from a food

3107

02:25:22,160 --> 02:25:19,800

strech your future is fearless and the

3108

02:25:26,179 --> 02:25:22,170

shipping is free that's free shipping on

3109

02:25:29,359 --> 02:25:26,189

all foods direct food products call 849

3110

02:25:33,500 --> 02:25:29,369

five six 33 on the web eat foods direct

3111

02:25:36,800 --> 02:25:33,510

comm slash Alex that's 800 4:09 five six

3112

02:25:40,580 --> 02:25:36,810

33 on the web a foots direct comm slash

3113

02:25:42,649 --> 02:25:40,590

Alex it's the winter cold and flu

3114

02:25:44,210 --> 02:25:42,659

supplements a love herbal healer calm

3115

02:25:46,099 --> 02:25:44,220

take advantage of herbal healer

3116

02:25:48,349 --> 02:25:46,109

Academy's incredible savings on the best

3117

02:25:50,450 --> 02:25:48,359

cold and flu supplements available many

3118

02:25:52,279 --> 02:25:50,460

of you know elderberry it's exceptional

3119

02:25:54,260 --> 02:25:52,289

against viral infections right now

3120

02:25:57,410 --> 02:25:54,270

herbal healer Academy has elderberry

3121

02:26:00,439 --> 02:25:57,420

power regularly priced at 1695 now

3122

02:26:03,050 --> 02:26:00,449

incredibly low at only \$10 for 60

3123

02:26:04,969 --> 02:26:03,060

vegetarian caps for children and seniors

3124

02:26:07,969 --> 02:26:04,979

our herbal healer Academy flew away

3125

02:26:10,849 --> 02:26:07,979

elderberry liquid is only \$13 for a four

3126

02:26:13,399 --> 02:26:10,859

ounce bottle also on super sale olive

3127

02:26:16,099 --> 02:26:13,409

leaf capsules oregano oil plus capsules

3128

02:26:18,439 --> 02:26:16,109

and our incredible respirate formula a

3129

02:26:22,250 --> 02:26:18,449

reconciliation strength capsules for

3130

02:26:24,290 --> 02:26:22,260

your lungs normally 3495 now just \$25

3131

02:26:26,179 --> 02:26:24,300

hit the winter specials link at our

3132

02:26:28,429 --> 02:26:26,189

believer dot-com for these cold and flu

3133

02:26:30,500 --> 02:26:28,439

supplement specials and other on sale

3134

02:26:32,929 --> 02:26:30,510

products like apple cider vinegar brain

3135

02:26:34,639 --> 02:26:32,939

power and neuro recovery new customers

3136

02:26:37,250 --> 02:26:34,649

get a free catalog with your first order

3137

02:26:40,760 --> 02:26:37,260

log on and hit the winter special now at

3138

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:40,770

herbal healer calm tired of searching

3139

02:26:51,410 --> 02:26:43,680

for great talk-radio search no more it's

3140

02:27:03,750 --> 02:27:01,320

you're in the para cast next the final

3141

02:27:05,580 --> 02:27:03,760

session this time anyway with Adam go

3142

02:27:08,340 --> 02:27:05,590

Riley although after this he may never

3143

02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:08,350

want to come back we get to deep and

3144

02:27:12,840 --> 02:27:10,720

dark and dirty and asking him questions

3145

02:27:15,270 --> 02:27:12,850

our colors is Greg Bishop I'm gene

3146

02:27:17,850 --> 02:27:15,280

Steinberg you're in the power cast Greg

3147

02:27:20,340 --> 02:27:17,860

why don't you carry the ball for this

3148

02:27:24,530 --> 02:27:20,350

session sure we were talking earlier

3149

02:27:27,260 --> 02:27:24,540

about frauds and perhaps people who are

3150

02:27:29,580 --> 02:27:27,270

people we've come across you come across

3151

02:27:32,880 --> 02:27:29,590

there was something you wrote for my old

3152

02:27:35,700 --> 02:27:32,890

zine a long long time ago a little while

3153

02:27:37,440 --> 02:27:35,710

back that I always liked the article and

3154

02:27:41,700 --> 02:27:37,450

I was fascinated me it was about Carlos

3155

02:27:43,350 --> 02:27:41,710

Castaneda and though the the gist of the

3156

02:27:44,790 --> 02:27:43,360

article which was like had to be in

3157

02:27:48,450 --> 02:27:44,800

three parts because it was so long as

3158

02:27:51,179 --> 02:27:48,460

that he was a huge fraud is that is that

3159

02:27:52,620 --> 02:27:51,189

not a fair assessment this but the thing

3160

02:27:54,240 --> 02:27:52,630

was that he was a fraud but the thing

3161

02:27:57,360 --> 02:27:54,250

was that the there was important things

3162

02:27:58,830 --> 02:27:57,370

said there what's your opinion of

3163

02:28:00,179 --> 02:27:58,840

Castaneda and if people don't who

3164

02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:00,189

Castaneda was maybe you can give a

3165

02:28:07,530 --> 02:28:04,479

slight background boy it's weird I've

3166

02:28:09,210 --> 02:28:07,540

gone on shows you know in recent times I

3167

02:28:12,870 --> 02:28:09,220

brought up Castaneda

3168

02:28:14,700 --> 02:28:12,880

like Tim banal show I was talking about

3169

02:28:17,850 --> 02:28:14,710

different pieces I wrote and he's he's

3170

02:28:19,770 --> 02:28:17,860

like who's Carlos Castaneda I think

3171

02:28:23,370 --> 02:28:19,780

banal doesn't a good job and all that

3172

02:28:27,870 --> 02:28:23,380

but he's a younger dude growing up in

3173

02:28:30,780 --> 02:28:27,880

the late 60s 70s those books were as

3174

02:28:34,920 --> 02:28:30,790

influential as like The Hobbit during

3175

02:28:40,410 --> 02:28:34,930

that period they were huge successes

3176

02:28:44,010 --> 02:28:40,420

about Carlos Castaneda and his

3177

02:28:47,730 --> 02:28:44,020

adventures going into Mexico and meeting

3178

02:28:51,139 --> 02:28:47,740

with a breach from a magic man he turned

3179

02:28:54,240 --> 02:28:51,149

him on to these different psychoactive

3180

02:28:56,550 --> 02:28:54,250

drugs that showed him a separate reality

3181

02:28:57,970 --> 02:28:56,560

and this was his teacher once they

3182

02:29:02,110 --> 02:28:57,980

evolve

3183

02:29:05,160 --> 02:29:02,120

I beyond the drugs Don Juan who was his

3184

02:29:08,680 --> 02:29:05,170

teacher continued to instruct him with

3185

02:29:11,680 --> 02:29:08,690

different techniques and different ways

3186

02:29:15,970 --> 02:29:11,690

of using your mind to see a separate

3187

02:29:19,900 --> 02:29:15,980

reality so that's Carlos custody a bunch

3188

02:29:23,560 --> 02:29:19,910

of books what was the first one the

3189

02:29:26,320 --> 02:29:23,570

teachings of Don Juan and then there was

3190

02:29:28,511 --> 02:29:26,330

a separate reality in a whole there were

3191

02:29:33,160 --> 02:29:28,521

a whole series yeah all series of books

3192

02:29:38,381 --> 02:29:33,170

and so the piece I wrote for you and boy

3193

02:29:41,530 --> 02:29:38,391

back in those days I not sparse and my

3194

02:29:43,390 --> 02:29:41,540

word camera and so that was like several

3195

02:29:47,290 --> 02:29:43,400

thousand words and we broke it up into

3196

02:29:49,720 --> 02:29:47,300

three articles and a lot of it I

3197

02:29:53,040 --> 02:29:49,730

referenced the book by Richard DeMille

3198

02:29:57,250 --> 02:29:53,050

who looked at Castaneda and basically

3199

02:30:01,060 --> 02:29:57,260

shown in his books that it would have

3200

02:30:04,240 --> 02:30:01,070

been hard for Carlos Castaneda to

3201

02:30:06,540 --> 02:30:04,250

actually meet with Don Juan and have all

3202

02:30:09,970 --> 02:30:06,550

those experiences DeMille was a

3203

02:30:16,290 --> 02:30:09,980

contemporary of cast Anita I think was

3204

02:30:18,970 --> 02:30:16,300

UCLA and how s needed really written a

3205

02:30:22,261 --> 02:30:18,980

fictional novel or some type of

3206

02:30:26,020 --> 02:30:22,271

treatment about an experience with a

3207

02:30:29,770 --> 02:30:26,030

magical virtue of this type of shaman

3208

02:30:31,720 --> 02:30:29,780

back before he even met Don Juan so

3209

02:30:35,801 --> 02:30:31,730

that's what I kind of wrote about in

3210

02:30:39,580 --> 02:30:35,811

that article but I also even though you

3211

02:30:40,030 --> 02:30:39,590

know I felt he was a quote-unquote fraud

3212

02:30:42,850 --> 02:30:40,040

he was

3213

02:30:46,600 --> 02:30:42,860

in his own right a teacher like a lot of

3214

02:30:49,720 --> 02:30:46,610

great writers are you know he was an

3215

02:30:52,171 --> 02:30:49,730

exceptional writer putting forth you

3216

02:30:56,591 --> 02:30:52,181

know the messages he was sending out to

3217

02:31:00,011 --> 02:30:56,601

folks about breaking free from consensus

3218

02:31:03,160 --> 02:31:00,021

reality like Robert Anton Wilson and

3219

02:31:06,219 --> 02:31:03,170

finding your own path or as cast Anita

3220

02:31:08,750 --> 02:31:06,229

turned it away of heart

3221

02:31:11,000 --> 02:31:08,760

the point of the article I thought was

3222

02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:11,010

yeah we'll say this is what we said sort

3223

02:31:16,340 --> 02:31:14,399

of about John keel yeah some of it might

3224

02:31:18,889 --> 02:31:16,350

have been made up some of the twists the

3225

02:31:21,650 --> 02:31:18,899

truth was twisted but the basic message

3226

02:31:23,479 --> 02:31:21,660

is important and should be heard and and

3227

02:31:26,059 --> 02:31:23,489

after reading the article I didn't

3228

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:26,069

really feel fooled by Casa de nada I

3229

02:31:29,840 --> 02:31:28,560

just felt that it was I looked at it in

3230

02:31:30,979 --> 02:31:29,850

a different way because yeah I read

3231

02:31:32,990 --> 02:31:30,989

those books and I was in junior high

3232

02:31:35,120 --> 02:31:33,000

school and I'd never taken any drugs and

3233

02:31:36,769 --> 02:31:35,130

I had but they were fascinating to me

3234

02:31:41,260 --> 02:31:36,779

just like the Adamski books and all

3235

02:31:43,969 --> 02:31:41,270

those things were to me at the time but

3236

02:31:45,410 --> 02:31:43,979

yeah that that article turner that i got

3237

02:31:46,940 --> 02:31:45,420

some letters about that article and some

3238

02:31:49,670 --> 02:31:46,950

people were angry about it and I thought

3239

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:49,680

well too bad another person they got

3240

02:31:53,690 --> 02:31:52,319

angry about and I wanted to bring up and

3241

02:31:59,599 --> 02:31:53,700

we haven't talked about him for a while

3242

02:32:01,429 --> 02:31:59,609

as IRA Einhorn yeah interesting once you

3243

02:32:02,990 --> 02:32:01,439

give a little background on Einhorn then

3244

02:32:06,500 --> 02:32:03,000

I'll tell you my experience

3245

02:32:10,580 --> 02:32:06,510

Einhorn was basically a kind of a

3246

02:32:15,860 --> 02:32:10,590

networker in the in the psychedelic and

3247

02:32:17,479 --> 02:32:15,870

psychic movements of the 1970s he is

3248

02:32:20,420 --> 02:32:17,489

considered one of the founders of Earth

3249

02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:20,430

Day he was basically a promoter a real

3250

02:32:25,219 --> 02:32:22,560

good promoter and in synthesiser of

3251

02:32:27,800 --> 02:32:25,229

information sometime in the late 70s he

3252

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:27,810

they found his girlfriend dead and

3253

02:32:34,580 --> 02:32:30,000

stuffed in a trunk in his apartment and

3254

02:32:36,290 --> 02:32:34,590

he fled the country saying that he had

3255

02:32:37,670 --> 02:32:36,300

been framed and the CIA had done it

3256

02:32:39,710 --> 02:32:37,680

because he knew too much about what the

3257

02:32:41,840 --> 02:32:39,720

government knew about psychedelics or

3258

02:32:43,729 --> 02:32:41,850

flying saucers or something and he left

3259

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:43,739

and then he got found and brought back

3260

02:32:48,349 --> 02:32:44,880

to the United States but while he was

3261

02:32:50,300 --> 02:32:48,359

still on the lam and he was found Adam

3262

02:32:52,010 --> 02:32:50,310

actually found him co-star couple

3263

02:32:53,120 --> 02:32:52,020

correspondence with him and put me in

3264

02:32:56,510 --> 02:32:53,130

touch with a guy and he did an interview

3265

02:32:57,830 --> 02:32:56,520

for the magazine which was one of the I

3266

02:32:59,420 --> 02:32:57,840

think one of the probably one of the

3267

02:33:01,370 --> 02:32:59,430

better things that was in the magazine

3268

02:33:03,979 --> 02:33:01,380

while I was going and excluded middle so

3269

02:33:05,090 --> 02:33:03,989

maybe Adam can go into a little bit of

3270

02:33:07,309 --> 02:33:05,100

how he got in touch with him what kind

3271

02:33:08,979 --> 02:33:07,319

of relationship you had with Einhorn who

3272

02:33:13,070 --> 02:33:08,989

is now serving a life sentence in

3273

02:33:14,840 --> 02:33:13,080

Pennsylvania in prison yeah a lot of the

3274

02:33:17,020 --> 02:33:14,850

criticism you get whatwhat do you want

3275

02:33:18,850 --> 02:33:17,030

to interview a word

3276

02:33:20,711 --> 02:33:18,860

but I wanted to know more about the

3277

02:33:24,580 --> 02:33:20,721

story you interacted with Andre Pugh

3278

02:33:27,970 --> 02:33:24,590

Horwich and according to einhorn and he

3279

02:33:30,850 --> 02:33:27,980

helped to edit the leis messengers of

3280

02:33:33,810 --> 02:33:30,860

deception and he was part of that group

3281

02:33:37,421 --> 02:33:33,820

that to Herrick was working with and

3282

02:33:42,070 --> 02:33:37,431

awesome in New York that were looking

3283

02:33:45,700 --> 02:33:42,080

into psychic phenomena and UFOs so I

3284

02:33:48,970 --> 02:33:45,710

have a way of attracting coups or

3285

02:33:51,211 --> 02:33:48,980

networking with people and somewhere

3286

02:33:55,631 --> 02:33:51,221

online I don't even remember exactly

3287

02:33:58,360 --> 02:33:55,641

someone I was networking with was in

3288

02:34:00,551 --> 02:33:58,370

contact with an Horne who at that time

3289

02:34:02,650 --> 02:34:00,561

was in France and I started email

3290

02:34:07,360 --> 02:34:02,660

conversation and we did an interview

3291

02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:07,370

which ended up being published in Griggs

3292

02:34:12,580 --> 02:34:09,920

I don't think yeah did show up in the

3293

02:34:16,140 --> 02:34:12,590

magazine but the full interview was in

3294

02:34:19,301 --> 02:34:16,150

your anthology a wake-up call we got

3295

02:34:21,640 --> 02:34:19,311

down there we didn't have any pictures

3296

02:34:24,190 --> 02:34:21,650

of him so I sent him a roll of film and

3297

02:34:26,860 --> 02:34:24,200

his girlfriend or wife took pictures of

3298

02:34:28,390 --> 02:34:26,870

him and then he sent it back and that

3299

02:34:29,950 --> 02:34:28,400

was kind of a weird thing - it was a

3300

02:34:31,030 --> 02:34:29,960

parole of black and white film and it

3301

02:34:32,860 --> 02:34:31,040

came back and their pictures their

3302

02:34:34,390 --> 02:34:32,870

pictures that he took in he had a

3303

02:34:38,440 --> 02:34:34,400

picture of him holding up a copy of the

3304

02:34:40,511 --> 02:34:38,450

magazine great stuff and it's he talked

3305

02:34:43,240 --> 02:34:40,521

about government or some type of

3306

02:34:45,730 --> 02:34:43,250

surveillance for somebody but definitely

3307

02:34:49,211 --> 02:34:45,740

during the period I was exchanging

3308

02:34:52,711 --> 02:34:49,221

emails with IRA Einhorn we were under

3309

02:34:56,530 --> 02:34:52,721

surveillance because I remember one time

3310

02:35:00,671 --> 02:34:56,540

getting back a weird truncated email and

3311

02:35:03,251 --> 02:35:00,681

it basically said to me that you are

3312

02:35:04,990 --> 02:35:03,261

being monitored hmm why do you think

3313

02:35:06,700 --> 02:35:05,000

they were still monitoring Nora after

3314

02:35:07,961 --> 02:35:06,710

all these years you know they granted

3315

02:35:09,881 --> 02:35:07,971

they were trying to extradite him back

3316

02:35:12,730 --> 02:35:09,891

to the United States at that point oh it

3317

02:35:15,551 --> 02:35:12,740

might have been Interpol or whoever is

3318

02:35:17,921 --> 02:35:15,561

involved but yeah that was during the

3319

02:35:23,801 --> 02:35:17,931

period they're trying to extradite him

3320

02:35:26,381 --> 02:35:23,811

from France and so I'm sure every

3321

02:35:27,960 --> 02:35:26,391

message he was sending out and receiving

3322

02:35:30,029 --> 02:35:27,970

people are keeping an eye on

3323

02:35:32,689 --> 02:35:30,039

I'll tell you what though this is a

3324

02:35:35,160 --> 02:35:32,699

story that has some fascinating

3325

02:35:37,679 --> 02:35:35,170

possibilities we'd love to explore but

3326

02:35:39,989 --> 02:35:37,689

we don't have the time Adam go rightly

3327

02:35:41,550 --> 02:35:39,999

tell our listeners what you might be

3328

02:35:46,559 --> 02:35:41,560

working on where they can find more of

3329

02:35:50,489 --> 02:35:46,569

the things that you do my books are up

3330

02:35:52,050 --> 02:35:50,499

on Amazon I have a new book and we

3331

02:35:54,420 --> 02:35:52,060

didn't even talk about the Manson Family

3332

02:35:56,489 --> 02:35:54,430

that I told Greg I was totally burned

3333

02:35:59,760 --> 02:35:56,499

out on the subject so that's good we

3334

02:36:01,710 --> 02:35:59,770

didn't go there with that being said

3335

02:36:04,050 --> 02:36:01,720

there's a wonderful volume called the

3336

02:36:06,330 --> 02:36:04,060

news of the Manson Family for those

3337

02:36:07,979 --> 02:36:06,340

people who are into a Manson family

3338

02:36:10,739 --> 02:36:07,989

story and have all the different books

3339

02:36:13,260 --> 02:36:10,749

this is a handy guide have known all the

3340

02:36:16,979 --> 02:36:13,270

different people involved in all the

3341

02:36:20,370 --> 02:36:16,989

different names they had and so check

3342

02:36:24,630 --> 02:36:20,380

that out it's on Amazon I have a blog at

3343

02:36:27,840 --> 02:36:24,640

go rightly dirt dot wordpress.com where

3344

02:36:30,479 --> 02:36:27,850

I have a lot of interesting things that

3345

02:36:34,229 --> 02:36:30,489

we didn't even talk about the Charlie

3346

02:36:36,029 --> 02:36:34,239

Chaplin time traveler story but I'll

3347

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:36,039

tell you what we'll have to do that on

3348

02:36:39,210 --> 02:36:37,600

another vacation Adam when we have you

3349

02:36:40,800 --> 02:36:39,220

back Greg Bishop where do we find more

3350

02:36:43,939 --> 02:36:40,810

of your stuff well more recently

3351

02:36:46,920 --> 02:36:43,949

probably at Radio Mysterio SOCOM and

3352

02:36:49,620 --> 02:36:46,930

some of my writing archive for the last

3353

02:36:51,300 --> 02:36:49,630

few years at UFO mystic dot-com and

3354

02:36:53,790 --> 02:36:51,310

occasionally new stuff over a few weeks

3355

02:36:56,250 --> 02:36:53,800

Greg Bishop thanks for being our co-host

3356

02:36:58,260 --> 02:36:56,260

this week Adam go Riley thank you for

3357

02:37:03,551 --> 02:36:58,270

joining us this week on the power cast

3358

02:37:08,511 --> 02:37:06,140

this is a calculated presentation of

3359

02:37:10,841 --> 02:37:08,521

making the impossible incorporated tune